

수능 영어, 아는 단어가 독해를 망친다

2022학년도 수능에 나온 단어 1,182개

2022학년도 수능 기출 문장 분석 기반

독해는 단어가 아니라 사고력이다

2022

판권

도서명	수능 영어, 아는 단어가 독해를 망친다 2022학년도 수능에 나온 단어 1,182개
저자	피이쉐어 영어 연구팀
발행인	오케이 교수학습센터 (peshare.com)
주소	대구광역시 수성구 범어천로 126, 상가동 208호
고객센터	(053) 745-1021
이메일	kakayara@gmail.com
발행일	2026년 1월 5일
판형 / 판차	전자책 / 초판 1쇄
버전	v2.0 (전자책)
ISBN	ISBN 추후 등록

© 2026 peshare.com | 오케이 교수학습센터. All rights reserved.

본 도서의 모든 내용은 저작권법에 의해 보호되며, 저작권자의 사전 서면 동의 없이 무단 복제·배포·전송·2차 저작물 작성을 금합니다.

본 도서는 교육과정 기반 수능·모의고사 기출 문장을 자체 DB로 편집·가공하여 구성되었습니다.

본 도서는 2022학년도 수능 기출 문장을 분석·재구성하여 제작되었습니다.

본 도서는 정식 출간본의 일부를 발췌한 미리보기(샘플)로, 학습 목적의 열람 외 상업적 이용을 금합니다.

서문

단어를 많이 알면, 영어를 잘할 수 있나요? 아닙니다.

‘단어만 많이 외우면 영어를 잘할 수 있다’고 생각하는 학생들이 많습니다. 그런데 여러분은 이미 꽤 많은 단어를 알고 있습니다. 진짜 문제는 단어를 한국어 뜻으로만 1:1로 외운 탓에, 쉬운 단어로 이루어진 표현을 만나도 무슨 뜻인지 정확히 이해하지 못한다는 데 있습니다.

EXAMPLE

We cannot let these children **go hungry**.

The man and his wife worked as hard as they could. Still, they were poor and often **went hungry**.

여기서 go는 단순히 ‘가다’가 아니라 ‘어떤 상태로 지내다/되어 가다’에 가깝습니다. 그래서 go hungry는 ‘배고픈 상태가 지속되다’, 즉 ‘끼니를 거르다/굶주리다’라는 뜻이 됩니다. 우리에게 익숙한 starve(굶주리다)와 뜻이 겹치죠. 한국 사람들은 어려운 단어인 starve는 외워 알면서도, 원어민들이 더 자연스럽게 쓰는 go hungry는 모르는 경우가 많습니다.

하지만 go hungry는 억지로 외워야 하는 숙어가 아닙니다. go의 진짜 쓰임을 알면 문맥에 따라 자연스럽게 이해되고, 나아가 [go hungry < starve] 같은 뉘앙스 차이까지 머릿속에 자동으로 그려져야 합니다.

하루는 수능을 3개월 앞둔 삼수 남학생이 찾아왔습니다. 3년 동안 점수가 50점대에서 멈춰 있다며, 단어를 많이 몰라서 그런 것 같다고 단어장 한 권을 사 들고 왔더군요. 저는 그 책을 건네받아 쓰레기통에 넣으며, “지금은 이걸 볼 때가 아니다”라고 말했습니다.

50점을 받는 학생이 수능을 석 달 앞두고 단어만 외우는 게 과연 도움이 될까요? 아는 단어로만 이루어진 문장이 나와도 뜻을 이해하지 못한다면, 문장을 읽는 방법부터 다시 배워야 합니다. 그 학생에게 필요한 건 기계적인 단어 암기가 아니라, 글의 흐름과 맥락을 따라가는 훈련이었습니다.

이 학생은 일주일에 3시간씩 4번 훈련을 한 뒤 10점이 올랐습니다. 다시 4번을 더 하고 10점이 더 올랐고, 결국 수능에서 80점대 후반을 받았습니다. 시간이 조금만 더 있었다면 90점대도 충분했을 겁니다. 이 학생

은 단어를 더 외우지 않았습니다. 대신 문장을 읽을 때마다 한국어로 번역하지 않고, 읽은 만큼 머릿속에 장면을 그려내는 훈련을 했습니다. 독해는 암기로 좋아지지 않습니다. 생각하는 훈련으로 좋아집니다.

이러한 본질적인 사고력 훈련은 수험생에게만 통하는 것이 아닙니다. 호주에 있을 때의 일입니다. 반에서 꼴찌를 하던 초등학교 4학년 아이가 있었습니다. 저는 이 아이를 3주 동안 하루 3시간씩 가르쳤습니다. 단어를 외우게 했을까요? 문법을 주입했을까요? 아닙니다. 글을 읽는 만큼 머릿속에 그림을 그리는 훈련만 했습니다.

결과는 놀라웠습니다. 아이는 반에서 영어를 가장 잘하는 학생으로 바뀌었고, 학년 전체에서도 1, 2등을 다투는 정도가 되었습니다. 성적보다 더 인상적인 것은 아이의 태도였습니다. 매일 책을 읽고, 길을 걸어가면서도 책에서 눈을 떼지 않는 아이가 되었습니다. 담임 선생님이 너무 놀라 부모님께 “이 아이에게 대체 무슨 일이 있었던 건가요?”라며 장문의 편지를 보낼 정도였죠.

단어는 ‘뜻’과 ‘사용법’을 함께 익혀야 합니다. 뜻만 외우면 글 속에서 그 단어가 어떤 역할을 하는지 알 수 없습니다. 반대로 사용법을 이해하면 단어는 자연스럽게 머릿속에 각인됩니다. 그리고 더 놀라운 변화가 일어납니다. 문장을 읽을 때 한국어 번역을 거치지 않고도, 단어 하나를 읽을 때마다 머릿속에 곧바로 그림이 착착 그려지기 시작한다는 것입니다.

그게 바로 진짜 독해력입니다.

이제 시작해 봅시다. 독해는 단어 암기가 아니라 사고력입니다.

피이웨어 영어 연구팀

CONTENTS

목차

수능에 많이 나온 순서 · 오른쪽 숫자는 쪽수 · ●설명이 실린 단어 (10개)

the ●	8	what	107	share	131
be ●	16	cell	108	there	131
of ●	26	one	108	these	132
to ●	36	all	109	class	133
a ●	45	into	110	explanation	133
and ●	52	this	111	get	134
in ●	60	use	111	however	134
she ●	68	about	112	look	135
for ●	73	he	113	many	135
have ●	80	only	113	media	136
they	89	some	114	people	137
Anna	89	make	115	problem	137
that	90	club	116	science	138
as	91	like	117	such	138
by	91	more	117	time	139
or	92	other	118	try	140
I	93	than	119	will	140
you	94	when	120	also	141
it	95	world	121	business	142
we	95	its	121	cost	142
not	96	learn	122	either	143
on	97	work	123	hard	143
Jane	98	classification	124	if	144
but	98	every	124	individual	144
Cora	99	give	125	know	145
with	100	no	126	open	146
at	100	say	126	require	146
do	101	social	127	seem	147
from	102	could	127	since	147
can	103	day	128	system	148
practice	104	member	128	user	148
come	104	need	129	why	149
would	105	representation	130		
new	106	scientist	130		

101번째부터 1,182번째 단어까지는 많이 나온 순서로 이어집니다.

PART 1

가장 많이 나온 단어, 뜻과 사용법

수능에 가장 많이 나온 단어 **10개**를 깊이 있게 설명합니다.

뜻을 외우는 것이 아니라, 문장 안에서 **어떻게 쓰이는지**를 익힙니다.

설명 뒤에는 그 단어가 쓰인 수능 기출 문장이 이어집니다.

1

1 the

빈도 1위

268

2022학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

다음 두 문장은 단어 하나만 다릅니다. 그런데 의미가 완전히 달라집니다.

A dog was barking outside. → 바깥에 개가 있다는 새로운 정보

The dog was barking outside. → 둘 다 이미 아는 바로 그 개 이야기

the 하나가 이 차이를 만듭니다.

수능에 가장 많이 등장하는 단어는 무엇일까요? 바로 the입니다. 흔한 단어라서 쉽게 지나치지만, 결코 무시하면 안 됩니다. the를 제대로 알면 문장을 읽는 속도가 빨라지고, 글의 구조도 선명하게 보이기 시작합니다.

왜 이 작은 단어가 이렇게 자주 쓰일까요? 명사 규칙 때문입니다.

the – The One Both You and I Already Know

Meaning: not 'just any' but "shared reference"

0.001-Second Check

- Followed by a Noun
- Shared Reference?

If No Shared Info:

The dog? ?

"Which dog?"

Not specific

Once Shared:

a dog → (now we both know) → the dog

I saw a dog.

The dog was cute.

Now specific

When 'the' Is Used (Even First Mention)

Identified Right After

The name of this person is John Doe.

→ identified immediately

Shared Reality (Now)

The night is cold.

→ the night we're experiencing

Instant Association

the President

→ our nation's leader

Only One of Its Kind

the sun, the Internet, the law

→ unique + commonly known

Quick Rule (the)

the + noun = already known thing

- Why already known?
 - Seen Earlier?
 - He called the teacher.
 - Happening Now?
 - The weather is great.
 - Only One?
 - the sun, the Earth

명사 규칙 = 하나인지 여러 개인지, 막연한 대상인지 이미 특정된 대상인지 밝혀야 한다.

a cup, the cup, one cup, this cup, that cup, each cup, every cup, which cup, some cup, my cup, ... → 하나

cups, the cups, two cups, these cups, those cups, all cups, which cups, some cups, my cups, ... → 여러 개

a cup은 여러 컵 중 하나를 가리키고, cups는 컵들을 막연하게 가리킵니다. 반면 the cup은 이미 특정된 대상을 가리킵니다. 다시 말해, the는 화자만이 아니라 독자도 그 대상을 식별할 수 있다고 전제할 때 쓰는 신호입니다. 그래서 the를 볼 때마다 가장 먼저 떠올려야 하는 것은 두 가지입니다.

뒤에 명사가 온다.

그 명사는 이미 특정된 대상이다.

여기서 ‘특정되었다’는 말은 꼭 앞에서 한 번 나온 명사라는 뜻이 아닙니다. 수능 지문에서는 오히려 다른 방식으로 특정되는 경우가 더 많습니다. 뒤에서 설명이 붙어 범위가 좁혀질 수도 있고, 지금 장면 안에 놓여 있어 바로 특정될 수도 있습니다. 또 사회적으로 하나의 체계나 개념으로 공유되기 때문에 특정되기도 하고, 앞 문장의 내용을 요약해 다시 가리키는 경우도 있습니다.

우리는 보통 the를 ‘그’라고 번역합니다. 하지만 수능 지문에서 the가 나올 때마다 ‘그 색깔’, ‘그 벽’, ‘그 연구’, ‘그 차이’처럼 한국어를 억지로 붙이기 시작하면 오히려 문장의 진짜 의미를 놓치게 됩니다. the의 핵심은 번역이 아니라 특정성입니다. 즉, the는 뒤에 오는 명사를 막연하게 읽지 말라는 표시입니다.

왜 The dog was cute.는 첫 문장으로 어색할까?

문법 자체는 맞습니다. 하지만 아무 배경 설명 없이 이 문장이 글의 첫 문장으로 나오면 우리는 거의 자동으로 이렇게 묻게 됩니다.

“무슨 개?”

이게 바로 the의 핵심입니다. the는 이미 특정된 대상을 전제로 하지만 우리는 아직 그 개를 모릅니다. 그래서 보통은 이렇게 씁니다.

I saw a dog. → 처음 꺼낼 때는 a dog

The dog was cute. → 한 번 등장해서 알게 된 뒤에는 the dog

a가 빈 무대 위에 처음 주인공을 올리는 스포트라이트라면, the는 이미 무대 위에 올라온 그 대상을 계속 따라가는 카메라에 가깝습니다.

그런데 수능에서는 처음인데도 the가 많이 나옵니다

수능 지문을 읽다 보면 앞에서 언급되지 않았는데도 처음부터 the가 붙는 명사들이 자주 등장합니다. 예외일까요? 아닙니다. 앞에서 한 번도 언급되지 않았더라도 독자가 바로 그 대상을 식별할 수 있다면 the를 써야 합니다.

1) 뒤에서 설명이 붙을 때: 명사의 범위를 좁혀준다

수능에서 the의 상당수는 “앞에서 이미 나온 것”이 아니라 뒤의 설명 때문에 바로 특정되는 경우입니다. 예를 들어,

The name of this person is John Doe.

여기서 name은 처음 등장합니다. 그런데도 the가 자연스러운 이유는 바로 뒤의 of this person이 붙는 순간 어떤 이름인지 범위가 정해지기 때문입니다. 실제 기출에서도 이런 구조는 자주 등장합니다.

the house she had grown up in

the study of literature

the influence of modern musical lyricists

이런 표현을 볼 때 the를 ‘그 집’, ‘그 연구’, ‘그 영향력’이라고 번역부터 하면 안 됩니다. 먼저 범위를 좁혀야 합니다.

the house she had grown up in → 집이긴 집인데 어떤 집인가 → 그녀가 자랐던 집

the study of literature → 연구이긴 연구인데 무슨 연구인가 → 문학 연구

the influence of modern musical lyricists → 영향력이긴 영향력인데 누구의 영향력인가 → 현대 음악 작사가들의 영향력

the가 붙은 명사를 보면 그 명사 하나만 읽지 말고 뒤의 설명까지 함께 묶어 읽어야 합니다. 이 유형의 핵심은, the가 붙은 명사의 범위가 뒤에서 완성된다는 점입니다.

2) 추상명사 앞에 올 때: 글의 중심 개념을 가리킨다

수능에서 the가 특히 중요해지는 경우가 하나 더 있습니다. 바로 추상명사 앞입니다.

the concept of overtourism

the evolution of language

이때의 the를 단순한 관사로만 보면 안 됩니다. the는 필자가 지금부터 본격적으로 다룰 대상을 가리키기 때문입니다. 예를 들어 다음 문장을 보겠습니다.

The study of literature has repeatedly failed to recognize the influence of modern musical lyricists and their contributions to the evolution of language.

이 문장에서 중요한 것은 ‘연구’, ‘영향’, ‘진화’를 단어별로 번역하는 일이 아닙니다. 핵심은 필자가 지금 무엇에 초점을 맞추고 있는지를 파악하는 것입니다.

→ 먼저 문학 연구를 화두로 던지고

→ 그 안에서 현대 음악 작사가들의 영향을 말한 다음

→ 그 영향이 언어의 진화와 이어진다고 설명합니다.

이 문장은 추상명사를 나열하는 문장이 아니라 글의 중심 개념이 차례로 드러나는 구조입니다. 그래서 빈칸 추론, 주제, 요지 문제를 풀 때 the + 추상명사는 그냥 지나치면 안 됩니다. 이런 자리에서 글의 중심 개념이 잡히는 경우가 많기 때문입니다.

3) 앞 문맥의 내용을 다시 가리킬 때: 문맥을 한 단어로 압축한다

the는 앞에서 설명한 내용을 한 단어로 압축해 가리키는 역할을 합니다. 예를 들어,

While stories clearly dominate statistics from both memorability and persuasiveness perspectives, it's rarely a battle between facts and anecdotes — or even facts and other facts. The real clash is actually between stories: the predominant incumbent and a new challenger.

여기서 The real clash는 앞 문맥의 핵심 내용을 clash라는 말로 정리한 표현입니다. 즉, the는 앞 문맥의 내용을 가리키고, clash는 그 내용을 한 단어로 압축합니다.

4) 장면을 묘사할 때: 시선을 특정 대상에 고정한다

Although the colors were now faded, the familiar shapes on the wall were the same ones she had painted with her father as a child.

이 문장에는 the가 여러 번 나오지만 그때마다 ‘그’라고 번역할 필요는 없습니다. 중요한 것은 각각의 the가 무엇을 가리키는지 파악하는 것입니다.

the colors / the wall → 지금 눈앞에 있는 대상

the familiar shapes on the wall → 벽 위의 모양들로 범위가 좁혀진 대상

the same ones → 어린 시절 아버지와 함께 그렸던 바로 그 모양들

서사 지문에서 the는 독자의 시선을 지금 보아야 할 대상에 고정하는 역할을 합니다.

5) 자료를 해석할 때: 도표 안의 특정 지표를 안내한다

자료해석에서 the는 지금 보고 있는 자료 안에서 정확히 무엇을 가리키는지를 안내하는 표지판입니다.

The above graph shows the percentages of the respondents in five countries...

the above graph → 지금 위에 있는 바로 그 그래프

the percentages → 그래프가 보여 주는 특정 수치

the respondents → 조사 대상이라는 특정 집단

자료해석형 문제에서 the는 특히 중요합니다. 지금 보고 있는 자료 안에서 무엇을 읽어야 하는지를 정확히 알려주기 때문입니다.

6) 사회적 개념을 말할 때: 굳이 설명 안 해도 통하는 상식을 떠올리게 한다

the는 단순히 하나의 대상을 가리키는 것이 아니라 사회적으로 공유되는 범주 전체를 떠올리게 합니다.

the Internet

the buyer / the seller

the Golden Age

이런 표현에서는 화자와 독자가 이미 알고 있다고 여겨지는 하나의 체계, 역할, 시대를 떠올리면 됩니다. 즉, 문장 밖의 일반적인 공유 지식까지 포함해 특정되는 경우라고 볼 수 있습니다.

정리

the = 이미 특정된 대상으로 읽으라는 신호

그 ‘특정됨’은 여러 방식으로 만들어집니다.

앞에서 한 번 등장했을 수도 있고

뒤에서 설명이 붙어 범위가 좁혀질 수도 있으며

지금 장면 속에서 바로 특정될 수도 있고

사회적으로 하나의 체계로 공유될 수도 있고

앞 문장의 내용을 압축해 다시 가리킬 수도 있습니다.

그래서 수능 지문에서 the는 사소한 관사가 아닙니다. 대상을 분명하게 하고 글의 흐름을 이어 주는 핵심 신호입니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (the)

the를 만나면 무작정 ‘그’라고 번역하지 말고 먼저 이 질문을 떠올려 보세요.

“이 명사는 왜 이미 특정되어 있을까?”

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

The name of this person is John Doe.

Q. name이 처음 등장했는데도 the가 자연스러운 이유는?

- ☐ A. 문장의 주어 자리에는 항상 the를 써야 하기 때문이다.
- ☐ B. 바로 뒤의 설명(of this person) 때문에 어떤 이름인지 즉시 특정되기 때문이다.

정답: B

[해설] the는 “앞에서 한 번 나왔는가”만 따지지 않습니다. 지금 이 자리에서 바로 특정되는가도 중요합니다. of this person이 붙는 순간 name의 범위가 정해집니다.

The bus is here. (vs. A bus is here.)

Q. 일상에서 A bus보다 The bus가 훨씬 자연스러운 이유는?

- ☐ A. 막연한 버스가 아니라, 지금 우리가 기다리고 있던 바로 그 버스를 가리키기 때문이다.
- ☐ B. bus는 원래 the와만 함께 쓰이는 명사이기 때문이다.

정답: A

여기서 the bus는 일반적인 버스를 말하는 표현이 아닙니다. 화자와 청자가 이미 알고 있는, 곧 오기를 기다리던 특정한 버스를 가리킵니다. 즉, the는 “이미 서로가 알 수 있는 대상”이라는 신호입니다.

The study of literature has repeatedly failed to recognize the influence of modern musical lyricists...

Q. 이 문장에서 the를 읽는 가장 좋은 방법은?

- ☐ A. ‘그 연구’, ‘그 영향력’이라고 하나씩 번역한다.
- ☐ B. ‘문학 연구’와 ‘현대 음악 작사가들의 영향력’이라는 중심 개념을 묶어 읽는다.

정답: B

[해설] the study, the influence는 글의 중심 개념이며 뒤의 of가 그 범위를 구체화합니다.

The real clash is actually between stories: the predominant incumbent and a new challenger.

Q. 여기서 The real clash의 역할은?

- ☐ A. 그냥 ‘진짜 충돌’이라고 번역하고 지나간다.
- ☐ B. 앞 문맥의 핵심 내용을 clash라는 말로 압축해 다시 가리키는 표현이다.

정답: B

[해설] The real clash는 앞 문맥의 핵심 내용을 clash라는 말로 정리한 표현입니다. the는 앞 문맥의 내용을 가리키고, clash는 그 내용을 한 단어로 압축합니다.

[수능 기출에 적용하기]

이제 실제 기출 문장에서 the를 만났을 때 어떤 사고 과정을 거쳐야 하는지 살펴보겠습니다.

[기출 문장 1: 당연히 알 것이라고 전제하는 the]

Dear students, I am Amanda Clark, the school club director, and I am writing to you about our school clubs. (2026 수능 18번)

사고의 흐름

“Amanda Clark? 처음 보는 사람인데 왜 the school club director지?” 하고 잠깐 멈칫할 수 있습니다. 여기서 중요한 것은 처음 등장했느냐가 아닙니다. 편지를 받는 학생들이라면 ‘우리 학교 동아리 담당 디렉터’라는 자리를 이미 알고 있을 것이라는 전제가 있기 때문입니다. 직책이나 역할처럼 문맥상 하나로 정해지는 자리 앞에서는 처음 등장해도 the가 자연스럽게 붙습니다.

[기출 문장 2: 뒤 설명까지 묶어 읽게 하는 the]

At last, she had finally found the house she had grown up in. (2026 수능 19번)

사고의 흐름

여기서 the house를 보고 속으로 ‘그 집’이라고만 옮기고 넘어가면 아직 반밖에 읽지 못한 것입니다. 핵심은 house 뒤에 이어지는 she had grown up in입니다. 막연한 집이 아니라 그녀가 자라난 바로 그 집이라는 뜻입니다. 여기서 the는 이 명사를 뒤 설명까지 함께 읽어야 한다는 신호입니다.

[기출 문장 3: 시선을 한 지점에 고정하는 the]

One of the mistakes we often make when confronting a risk situation is our tendency to focus on the end result. (2015 수능 23번)

사고의 흐름

수능 지문에서 이런 the는 글의 논리 방향을 잡아 줍니다. the end result, the first step 같은 표현은 여러 가능성 가운데 특정한 한 지점을 짚어 주면서 글의 초점이 어디에 놓여 있는지를 분명하게 보여 줍니다.

이제 위 기준을 바탕으로 기출 문장에서 the를 만날 때마다 어떤 대상이 이미 특정되어 있는지를 직접 확인해 보세요. 그 순간 the는 더 이상 사소한 관사가 아니라 독해의 방향을 잡아 주는 신호가 됩니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- 1 Since you are an expert in online education, I would like to ask you to deliver a special lecture at **the** workshop scheduled for next month. 18번
- 2 I am sure **the** lecture will help our teachers manage successful online science classes, and I hope we can learn from your insights. 18번
- 3 It was Evelyn's first time to explore **the** Badlands of Alberta, famous across Canada for its numerous dinosaur fossils. 19번
- 4 She had not travelled this far for **the** bones of common dinosaur species. 19번
- 5 After many hours of wandering throughout **the** deserted lands, however, she was unsuccessful. 19번
- 6 Now, **the** sun was beginning to set, and her goal was still far beyond her reach. 19번
- 7 Looking at **the** slowly darkening ground before her, she sighed to herself, "I can't believe I came all this way for nothing. 19번
- 8 One of **the** most common mistakes made by organizations when they first consider experimenting with social media is that they focus too much on social media tools and platforms and not enough on their business objectives. 20번
- 9 **The** reality of success in **the** social web for businesses is that creating a social media program begins not with insight into **the** latest social media tools and channels but with a thorough understanding of **the** organization's own goals and objectives. 20번
- 10 A social media program is not merely **the** fulfillment of a vague need to manage a "presence" on popular social networks because "everyone else is doing it." 20번

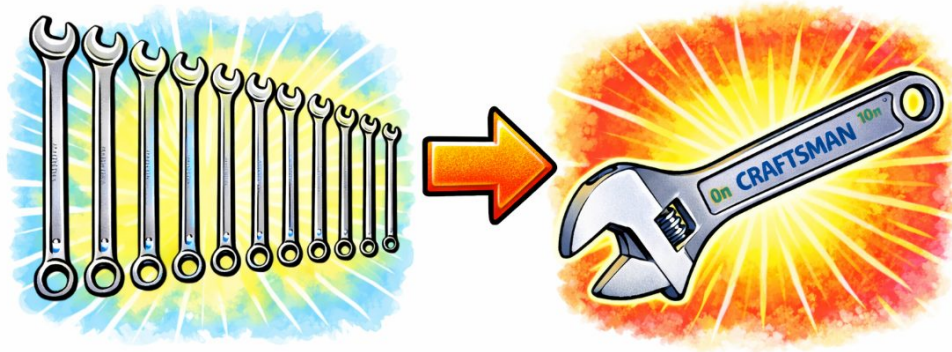
2 be

빈도 2위

197

2022학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



가장 많이 쓰이기에 가장 발달한 동사

be 동사는 영어에서 가장 많이 쓰이는 동사입니다. 많이 쓰이는 만큼, 그 기능도 다양하게 발달했습니다. 휴대폰이 처음에는 벽돌처럼 크고 단순했지만, 널리 쓰이면서 스마트폰으로 발전했듯, be 동사도 영어에서 워낙 자주 쓰이다 보니 주어·시제·문장 구조에 따라 여러 모습으로 나타나며 정교한 역할을 맡게 되었습니다.

be는 단순히 “~이다 / ~에 있다 / ~되다”로 끝나는 단어가 아닙니다. 수능 독해에서는 문장의 핵심 설명을 주어에 연결해 주는 가장 기본적인 장치로 봐야 합니다.

모양은 변해도 본질은 하나

우리는 주어에 따라 am, are, is를 골라 쓰고, 과거일 때는 was, were를 씁니다.

I am smart. / Harry was there.

You are smart. / You were crazy about him.

David is smart. / Sophia was a good doctor.

am, are, is, was, were는 서로 다른 단어가 아닙니다. 모두 be의 변형일 뿐입니다. 짝꿍인 주어와 시제에 따라 모양만 달라질 뿐, 본질은 같습니다. 그리고 그 본질은 아주 단순합니다.

be는 주어 뒤에 오는 설명을 연결하는 동사입니다.

즉, be를 보면 먼저 “무슨 뜻이지?”보다 “이 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하고 있지?”를 떠올려야 합니다.

be + 보어(complement) = 주어를 설명하는 핵심 정보

eat, make, run 같은 일반 동사는 그 단어 자체만으로도 분명한 뜻을 가집니다. 하지만 be는 다릅니다. be는 뜻이 비어 있다기보다, 혼자서 문장의 핵심 의미를 끝내지 못하고 뒤 설명에 크게 의존하는 동사입니다. 그래서 be 뒤에는 주어를 설명해 주는 말이 따라옵니다. 이것을 보어(complement)라고 부릅니다. 예를 들어,

I am taller than Albert Einstein.

이 문장에서 am만으로는 핵심 의미가 완성되지 않습니다. 진짜 중요한 정보는 뒤의 taller than Albert Einstein입니다. 여기서 be는 주어 I와 연결해 주는 다리 역할을 합니다. 그래서 be를 읽을 때는 be 자체를 해석하려고 하지 말고, 뒤의 보어를 빨리 파악해야 합니다.

뜻이 넓은 be 동사를 왜 그렇게 많이 쓸까요?

여러 개의 렌치보다 조절 가능한 몽키 스패너(adjustable wrench) 하나가 더 편한 것과 비슷합니다. be는 여러 자리에 두루 쓸 수 있는 범용 도구에 가깝습니다. 물론 뜻을 더 명확하게 표현해야 할 때는, be 대신 더 정확한 동사를 씁니다.

‘~되다’의 뜻을 분명하게 하고 싶을 때는 become을 씁니다.

‘~에 있다’는 의미를 더 또렷하게 드러내고 싶을 때는 exist, remain, stay, be located 등을 씁니다.

‘~와 같다’는 관계를 분명히 하고 싶을 때는 equal, resemble, constitute 같은 동사를 쓰기도 합니다.

고급 표현으로 가는 길: be 동사 너머 보기

수능 도표 문제나 고난도 독해에서는, 가장 기본적인 be 대신 의미가 더 분명한 동사가 들어간 표현들이 자주 등장합니다.

One plus two is three. (1+2는 3이다.)

One plus two is equal to three. (1+2는 3과 같다.)

One plus two equals three. (1+2는 3과 같다.)

One added to two is equal to / equals / is three.

이처럼 기본 구조는 be로도 표현할 수 있지만, 더 정확한 관계를 드러내기 위해 is equal to, equals 같은 표현이 사용되기도 합니다. 뜻을 더 선명하게 말할수록 문장도 더 정밀해집니다. 수능에서는 이런 차이가 도표 문제나 설명문, 과학·사회 지문에서 종종 변별력을 만듭니다.

수능에서 be가 특히 자주 나오는 방식들

수능 지문을 읽어 보면, be는 단순히 ‘~이다/~있다’로 끝나지 않습니다. 거의 반복적으로 몇 가지 큰 패턴으로 나타납니다. 이 패턴을 알고 있으면 글을 훨씬 빨리 읽을 수 있습니다.

1) be + 보어: 주어의 정체, 상태, 성질을 설명할 때

가장 기본입니다.

Kleiber was an outstanding teacher.

The weather was perfect.

This is a healthy growth sector.

The only example of a natural light source is a candle.

여기서 be의 핵심은 ‘이다’라는 번역이 아닙니다.

주어 = 뒤 설명

이라는 연결입니다.

즉,

Kleiber → 어떤 사람? → an outstanding teacher

the weather → 어떤 상태? → perfect

the only example → 무엇? → a candle

이렇게 읽는 것이 훨씬 빠르고 정확합니다.

2) be + 형용사 / 전치사구: 상태를 설명할 때

수능에서 매우 자주 나오는 be의 모습입니다.

I am taller than Albert Einstein.

He is in charge of the entire project.

I am afraid of spiders.

The company was on the verge of bankruptcy.

이런 문장에서는 be를 따로 해석하려고 붙잡고 있을 필요가 없습니다. 진짜 중요한 건 뒤의 상태 표현입니다.

be + taller than ~

be + in charge of ~

be + afraid of ~

be + on the verge of ~

즉, be를 만나면 “이 뒤에 주어의 상태를 설명하는 덩어리가 붙겠구나” 하고 준비해야 합니다.

3) be + 과거분사: 수동태로 나올 때

수능에 be는 수동태로도 아주 자주 나옵니다.

Their remarkable works must be recognized in the field of modern literature.

He was named after his grandfather.

The results were published in a journal.

이때도 원리는 같습니다. be는 사라진 것이 아니라, 여전히 주어와 뒤 설명을 이어 줍니다. 다만 뒤 설명이 형용사나 명사가 아니라 과거분사일 뿐입니다.

must be recognized → 반드시 어떤 상태가 되어야 하지? → recognized(인정받는 상태)

즉, 수동태라고 해서 완전히 다른 문법처럼 볼 필요는 없습니다.

be + 뒤 설명

이라는 큰 틀은 그대로 유지됩니다.

4) there is / there are: 새 대상을 등장시킬 때

be는 존재문(무엇이 있다고 말하는 문장)에서도 자주 쓰입니다.

There have been requests for more diverse school clubs.

There is no mechanism for this process.

There is going to be a downpour.

이런 문장에서 there는 장소를 가리키는 말이 아닙니다. 새로운 대상의 존재를 문장 안에 꺼내 놓는 역할을 합니다. 핵심은 뒤에 나오는 명사입니다.

There have been requests → 요청이 있었다

There is no mechanism → 그런 장치가 없다

즉, there be 구문은 단순히 “있다”라고 끝내기보다, “새 정보가 지금 등장하는구나”라고 읽는 것이 더 정확합니다.

5) be + 덩어리 표현

수능에서 be는 덩어리 표현으로도 자주 쓰입니다.

I was about to leave when you called.

He is likely to win the prize.

You are supposed to submit the form today.

This book is worth \$200.

This book is worth reading.

Many students are used to studying late at night.

Prices are subject to change.

이 표현들은 무조건 숙어처럼 외우기보다, 공통 원리를 먼저 파악하는 것이 좋습니다.

be about to [] → 막 ~하려는 상태

be likely to [] → ~할 가능성이 큰 상태

be supposed to [] → ~하기로 되어 있는 상태

be worth N → ~할 가치가 있는 경우

be used to N → ~에 익숙한 상태

be subject to N → ~될 수 있는 경우 / ~의 영향을 받는 경우

즉, 이런 표현을 보면,

“be 뒤에 주어의 상태나 처지를 설명하는 덩어리가 붙는구나”

라고 이해하는 것이 핵심입니다.

참고: []는 동사 원형이 오는 자리입니다.

6) be가 문장의 논리 골격을 세울 때

be는 단어 뜻보다, 문장의 흐름과 구조를 잡아 주는 역할을 할 때도 많습니다.

The difference is that ...

What matters is ...

The problem is ...

The point is ...

It is important to ...

이런 표현에서 be는 강한 의미를 전달하는 동사라기보다, 글의 핵심 판단이나 요점을 드러내는 틀에 가깝습니다. 수능에서는 이런 문장들이 주제문, 요약문, 전환문으로 자주 등장합니다. 그래서 be를 단순한 ‘~이다’로 처리하면, 글의 구조를 파악하기 힘들어집니다.

정리

be 동사는 많이 쓰이기 때문에 많이 발달한 단어입니다. 그러나 더 정확하게 말하면, 많이 쓰이기 때문에 가장 넓게 쓰이는 동사입니다. be를 ‘~이다 / ~에 있다 / ~되다’로만 번역하면 안 됩니다.

be는 번역할 단어라기보다, 뒤 설명으로 이어지는 신호다.

be를 만나면 be 자체에 오래 머무르지 말고, 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하는지부터 빨리 확인해야 합니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (be)

be + 뒤 설명 = 주어를 설명하는 핵심 정보

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장에서 be 동사가 혼자서 의미를 완성하지 못하는 이유는 무엇인가요?

I am.

정답: 주어의 상태나 정체를 설명하는 말이 없기 때문입니다.

해설: be는 뜻이 없는 동사가 아니라, 뒤 설명에 크게 의존하는 동사입니다. 그래서 영어는 보통 be 뒤에 주어를 설명해 줄 정보가 따라오기를 기대합니다. 이 설명이 빠지면 문장이 매우 어색하거나 미완성처럼 느껴집니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, 가장 알맞은 사고의 흐름을 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

He is in charge of the entire project.

Q. 이 문장을 읽을 때, 핵심 정보는 어디에 있나요?

☐ A. is

☐ B. in charge of ~ (~을 맡고 있는 상태)

정답: B / [해설] 여기서 중요한 것은 그가 무엇을 맡고 있는가입니다. be는 그 핵심 정보를 주어와 연결해 주는 투명한 다리 역할을 합니다.

I am taller than Albert Einstein.

Q. taller를 단순히 ‘더 키가 큰’이라고 단어 뜻만 번역하면 부족한 이유는?

☐ A. be + 형용사가 결합해 주어의 현재 상태를 설명하는 구조를 놓치기 때문이다.

☐ B. 비교급 문장에서는 be를 해석하지 않아야 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] 이 문장의 핵심은 주어 I가 taller than Albert Einstein라는 설명으로 규정된다는 점입니다. 형용사는 be와 결합해 상태 설명이 됩니다. 단어 뜻만 떼어 읽으면 문장 구조가 보이지 않습니다.

One plus two is three. vs. One plus two equals three.

Q. 두 문장의 뉘앙스 차이는 무엇인가요?

☐ A. 뜻이 완전히 달라서 상황에 맞게 엄격히 구분해서 써야 한다.

☐ B. is는 가장 기본적인 연결이고, equals는 둘의 관계(같음)를 더 분명히 드러낸 표현이다.

정답: B / [해설] 잘 쓰인 글에서는 이처럼 의미가 더 정확한 동사가 자주 등장합니다.

There have been requests for more diverse school clubs.

Q. 이 문장을 읽을 때 가장 먼저 파악해야 하는 것은?

[] A. there는 ‘거기에’라고 해석해야 한다.

[] B. requests라는 새 정보가 지금 문장 안에 등장하고 있다는 점이다.

정답: B / [해설] there have been은 존재를 말하는 틀이고, 진짜 정보는 뒤의 requests입니다. 이런 구문에서는 새 대상이 등장하는구나 하고 읽는 것이 좋습니다.

is about to [] / is likely to [] / is supposed to []

Q. 이런 표현을 만났을 때 가장 먼저 해야 할 것은?

[] A. 뜻을 모르면 안 되니 통째로 외운다.

[] B. be 뒤를 한 덩어리로 보면서, 주어가 어떤 상황인지 파악한다.

정답: B / [해설] 이런 표현에서는 be 뒤가 따로따로가 아니라 하나의 설명 덩어리로 이어집니다. 그래서 be를 만나면 ‘이 뒤에서 주어가 어떤 상태나 상황인지’를 먼저 보면 됩니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 문장에서 be를 읽을 때, 가장 먼저 떠올려야 할 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: “이 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하고 있지?”

해설: be는 뜻(‘이다 / 있다 / 되다’)을 찾는 단어가 아닙니다. be는 설명으로 이어지는 신호입니다. be 뒤에 나오는 보어, 분사, 상태 표현을 이해하는 순간 문장의 핵심이 보입니다.

이제 배운 원리를 실전에 적용해 봅시다. be를 '투명한 다리'로 삼아, 진짜 알맹이가 되는 핵심 정보로 선명한 그림을 그려 보세요.

[기출 문장 1]

Although the colors were now faded, the familiar shapes on the wall were the same ones she had painted with her father as a child. (2026 수능)

사과의 흐름

“색깔들은 이제 바래 있었다... 벽에 있는 익숙한 모양들은 똑같은 것들이었다...” 혹시 읽으면서 이렇게 일일이 한국어로 조립하고 있었나요? 그렇다면 문장을 읽는 속도와 리듬이 푹 떨어졌을 것입니다. were를 만나는 순간, 우리는 뜻을 찾을 것이 아니라 곧바로 “이 주어를 뒤에서 어떻게 설명하고 있지?”를 떠올려야 합니다.

the colors were ... → 색깔들이 어떤 상태지? → faded(바랜 상태)

the familiar shapes on the wall were ... → 그 모양들의 정체는 뭐지? → the same ones she had painted with her father as a child

이 문장에서 were는 해석의 중심이 아닙니다. 주어(colors, shapes)와 핵심 정보(faded, the same ones)를 연결해 주는 다리일 뿐입니다. be를 투명하게 처리하고, 주어와 뒤 설명을 하나의 장면으로 묶어 보세요. 문장이 훨씬 가볍게 읽힙니다.

[기출 문장 2]

Their remarkable works, including influences on modern language development, must be recognized in the field of modern literature. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

주어가 심표를 동반하며 길게 이어지다가 드디어 must be가 등장합니다. 여기서 “인정받아야만 한다”라고 뒤에서부터 한국어 어순으로 거슬러 올라가며 조립하느라 멈칫할 수 있습니다. 하지만 수동태라고 해서 원리가 완전히 달라지는 것은 아닙니다. be의 본질은 여전히 같습니다.

must be ... → 그 작품들이 어떤 상태가 되어야 하지? → recognized(인정받는 상태)

즉, 이 문장에서 핵심은 must나 be보다도 recognized입니다. must be는 그 상태가 필요하다는 틀을 만들고, 진짜 알맹이는 뒤의 분사에 들어 있습니다. be를 만날 때마다 ‘이다 / 있다 / 되다’를 기계적으로 끼워 맞추지 말고, 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하는지를 먼저 보세요. 그것이 be를 가장 빠르게 읽는 방법입니다.

[기출 문장 3]

There have been requests for more diverse school clubs. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

이 문장에서 많은 학생이 there를 보고 ‘거기에’라고 해석하려다 흐름이 꼬입니다. 하지만 여기서 there는 장소를 가리키는 말이 아닙니다. 새로운 정보를 문장 안에 등장시키는 자리입니다.

There have been ... → 무엇이 있었지? → requests for more diverse school clubs

즉, 이 문장은 “더 다양한 동아리에 대한 요청이 있어 왔다”는 뜻입니다. 여기서 핵심은 there도, have been도 아닙니다. 새로 등장하는 정보인 requests입니다. 존재문에서는 be를 해석하려고 붙잡기보다, 무엇이 등장하는지를 빨리 파악하는 것이 중요합니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 be를 투명한 다리로 삼아, 진짜 알맹이가 되는 핵심 정보들로 머릿속에 선명한 그림을 그려 보세요.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- | | | |
|----|--|-----|
| 1 | Dear Ms. Green, My name is Donna Williams, a science teacher at Rogan High School. | 18번 |
| 2 | I am planning a special workshop for our science teachers. | 18번 |
| 3 | We are interested in learning how to teach online science classes. | 18번 |
| 4 | I have been impressed with your ideas about using internet platforms for science classes. | 18번 |
| 5 | Since you are an expert in online education, I would like to ask you to deliver a special lecture at the workshop scheduled for next month. | 18번 |
| 6 | I am sure the lecture will help our teachers manage successful online science classes, and I hope we can learn from your insights. | 18번 |
| 7 | I am looking forward to hearing from you. | 18번 |
| 8 | It was Evelyn's first time to explore the Badlands of Alberta, famous across Canada for its numerous dinosaur fossils. | 19번 |
| 9 | As a young amateur bone-hunter, she was overflowing with anticipation. | 19번 |
| 10 | Her life-long dream to find rare fossils of dinosaurs was about to come true. | 19번 |

3 of

빈도 3위

177

2022학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

시험에 가장 자주 등장하는 전치사 중 하나

우리는 of를 이렇게 배웠습니다.

of = ~의, ~중에서, ~에 대해, ~때문에 ...

그래서 문장에서 of를 만나면 뜻만 여러 개 떠오르고, 하나씩 골라 넣어 봐도 정작 문장은 잘 이해되지 않았습니다. 하지만 of의 핵심 원리는 하나입니다.

of는 앞의 막연한 말을 구체화한다.

예를 봅시다.

a woman of courage
the sound of rain
the color of the sky
the smell of coffee
the name of the student
the edge of the table

woman, sound, color, smell, name, edge는 혼자 쓰이면 그 범위가 너무 넓습니다. of 뒤의 말이 붙는 순간, 어떤 여자인지, 어떤 소리인지, 누구의 이름인지가 바로 드러납니다.

most of the money
one of my friends
the middle of the road
the heart of the city

이 구조도 형태만 달라질 뿐 같습니다. most, one, middle, heart도 혼자서는 아무것도 가리키지 못합니다. of 뒤가 와야 무엇의 most인지, 무엇 중 하나인지, 어디의 middle인지가 정해집니다. 즉, of는 뒤에서 앞으로 번역하는 말이 아닙니다. 앞의 막연한 말이 무엇을 가리키는지 분명하게 해 주는 장치입니다. 수능에서는 이 기능이 특히 세 방향으로 반복됩니다.



추상명사·비율·집합을 구체화하는 of

시간·장소·상황을 구체화하는 of

감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 구체화하는 of

이 세 가지를 알면, of를 뜻별로 따로 외울 필요가 없습니다.

1) 추상명사·비율·집합을 구체화하는 of

수능에서 가장 중요한 of는 사실 이 유형입니다.

the study of literature
the influence of modern musical lyricists
the nature of consciousness
the use of radiocarbon dating
the development of language
the history of dress
the number of clubs
the percentage of teenagers
each of the three years
one of the many difficulties

study, influence, nature, use, development, history, number, percentage 같은 말은 혼자 있으면 아직 무엇을 말하는지 충분히 드러나지 않습니다.

the study of literature → 연구이긴 연구인데, 무슨 연구일까요? → literature가 들어가면서 문학 연구로 구체화됩니다.

the influence of modern musical lyricists → 영향력이긴 영향력인데, 누구의 영향력일까요? → modern musical lyricists가 들어가면서 그 영향력의 출처가 정해집니다.

the number of clubs → 숫자이긴 숫자인데, 무엇의 숫자일까요? → clubs가 들어가면서 동아리 수로 범위가 좁혀집니다.

the percentage of teenagers → 비율이긴 비율인데, 누구의 비율일까요? → teenagers가 들어가면서 집단 기준이 정해집니다.

즉, 이때의 of는 앞에 나온 말의 범위를 좁혀, 무엇을 말하는지 분명하게 해 줍니다. 그래프와 자료 문제에서는 이 기능이 더 중요해집니다.

the percentage of teenagers ... was more than twice that of teenagers ...
the perspectives of administration personnel will differ from those of doctors ...

여기서 that / those는 앞의 명사를 반복하지 않으려고 사용한 대명사입니다. 영어에서는 같은 말을 반복하지 않으려는 경향이 있습니다. that / those도 그런 반복을 줄이기 위해 쓰입니다.

that of teenagers = the percentage of teenagers

those of doctors = the perspectives of doctors

2) 시간·장소·상황을 구체화하는 of

모든 of가 명사와 명사를 단순히 이어 주는 것은 아닙니다. 어떤 of는 문장이 가리키는 시간, 장소, 상황을 더 분명하게 보여 줍니다.

by the end of this week
in front of her
at the age of 82
over a period of time
in the absence of a universal standard
at the expense of the other
in the face of exploitation
as a result of life-threatening emergencies

이 표현들은 한 단어씩 해석하지 않아야 합니다. 전체를 한 덩어리로 읽어야 합니다.

by the end of this week → 이번 주가 끝나기 전까지

in front of her → 그녀 앞

at the age of 82 → 여든두 살에

in the absence of a universal standard → 보편적 기준이 없는 상황

at the expense of the other → 다른 하나를 희생시키는 대가

in the face of exploitation → 착취에 맞닥뜨린 상황

as a result of life-threatening emergencies → 생명을 위협하는 응급상황 때문에 생긴 결과

3) 감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 구체화하는 of

of는 감정, 상태, 생각, 행동이 어디를 향하는지도 구체화합니다.

I am proud of you.
 I am afraid of dogs.
 I am tired of excuses.
 She is aware of the risk.
 The place is full of tourists.
 It is capable of looking at the bigger picture.
 I'm thinking of you.
 He dreamed of being a barista.
 We should take advantage of this.
 We try to make sense of exchanges.

proud, afraid, tired, aware, full, capable 같은 형용사는 혼자서는 아직 뜻이 완성되지 않습니다. of가 붙는 순간 그 감정이나 상태가 어디를 향하는지가 분명해집니다.

proud of you → 자랑스러움의 대상

afraid of dogs → 두려움의 대상

aware of the risk → 인식의 대상

full of tourists → 가득 차 있는 내용물

capable of looking at the bigger picture → 능력이 향하는 방향

동사도 마찬가지입니다.

think of you → 생각의 대상

dream of being a barista → 꿈의 내용

take advantage of this → 활용의 대상

make sense of exchanges → 이해의 대상

즉, 이때의 of는 감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 분명하게 해 줍니다. 사건의 원인과 상실도 같은 원리로 이해하면 됩니다.

He died of cancer.
 He died of hunger.
 He died of heartbreak.

robbed her of money
deprived him of freedom
relieved her of duty

이 표현들도 사실 같은 원리로 읽을 수 있습니다.

died of cancer → 사건의 원인

robbed her of money → 빼앗긴 대상

deprived him of freedom → 박탈당한 대상

relieved her of duty → 덜어 낸 대상

[잠깐!] 왜 I am proud about you 는 안 될까요?

about은 어떤 대상의 주변을 넓게 떠올리게 하는 느낌이 있습니다. 관련된 이야기나 사정, 정보, 상황까지 함께 생각할 때 자주 쓰입니다. 반면 of는 다릅니다. 이 문맥에서는 주변을 넓게 보는 것이 아니라, 그 대상 자체를 바로 가리키는 느낌이 더 강합니다. 그래서

I am proud about you. (X)
I am proud of you. (O)

가 됩니다. 나의 자랑스러움이라는 감정이 나와 관련된 여러 사정을 두루 떠올리는 것이 아니라, 바로 너라는 존재를 향하기 때문입니다.

about은 주변의 여러 사정을 함께 떠올리게 한다.
of는 그 대상 자체를 더 직접적으로 가리킨다.

그래서

I am proud of you. = 나는 너를 자랑스러워한다
I am afraid of dogs. = 나는 개를 두려워한다

처럼 읽는 것이 자연스럽습니다.

[심화] thinking of vs thinking about

이 차이를 알면 of의 핵심을 훨씬 더 선명하게 이해할 수 있습니다.

I'm thinking of you. (나는 너를 생각하고 있어.)

I'm thinking about you. (나는 너에 대해 이것저것 생각하고 있어.)

about은 너의 주변을 맴돌며, 너와 관련된 여러 상황과 사정들을 두루 생각하는 것입니다. 그래서 대체로 I'm thinking of you가 더 직접적이고 더 로맨틱하게 들립니다. 생각이 여러 갈래로 퍼지는 것이 아니라, 오직 너라는 존재 하나로 좁혀지기 때문입니다.

정리

of는 한마디로, 앞의 막연한 말을 구체화합니다. 하지만 실제 시험에서는 이 구체화가 주로 세 방향으로 나타납니다.

추상명사·비율·집합을 구체화한다.

시간·장소·상황을 구체화한다.

감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 구체화한다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (of)

앞의 말 + of + 명사 = 앞의 말이 무엇인지 구체화된다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. the name of the student를 읽을 때, '학생의 이름'이라고 뒤에서부터 거꾸로 번역하는 습관이 독해를 망치는 이유는 무엇일까요?

정답: 영어의 자연스러운 사고 흐름을 역행하기 때문입니다. of는 앞의 막연한 말이 무엇을 가리키는지 뒤에서 분명하게 구체화해 주는 장치입니다. 이걸 억지로 한국어 어순에 맞춰 뒤에서 앞으로 거슬러 올라가며 번역하면, 문장이 길어질수록 시선이 엉키고 읽는 속도가 현저히 느려집니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, of가 하는 진짜 역할에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. a woman of courage / the sound of rain

Q. 앞의 명사 뒤에 of가 붙는 순간 머릿속에 일어나는 일은?

[] A. 용기의 여자, 비의 소리라고 뒤에서부터 거꾸로 해석한다.

[] B. 어떤 여자지?, 무슨 소리지?라는 막연함이 구체적인 장면으로 확 좁혀진다.

정답: B / 해설: woman, sound는 너무 넓습니다. of가 붙는 순간 막연했던 장면이 한 장의 그림으로 좁혀집니다.

2. the study of literature / the percentage of teenagers

Q. 이때 of의 핵심 역할은?

- ☐ A. 앞의 추상명사나 수치 명사를 더 추상적으로 만든다.
- ☐ B. 앞의 말이 무엇을 가리키는지, 또 어떤 집단을 기준으로 하는지 분명하게 해 준다.

정답: B / 해설: study, percentage는 혼자만으로는 아직 무엇을 말하는지 충분히 드러나지 않습니다. of 뒤가 붙어야 무엇에 대한 study인지, 누구를 기준으로 한 percentage인지가 정해집니다.

3. by the end of this week / in front of her

Q. 이때 of는 무엇을 하고 있나요?

- ☐ A. 문장이 가리키는 시간과 장소를 분명하게 해 주고 있다.
- ☐ B. 소유 관계를 보여 주고 있다.

정답: A / 해설: by the end of this week는 언제까지인지를, in front of her는 어디인지를 분명하게 해 줍니다.

4. I am proud of you. / She is aware of the risk.

Q. 감정이나 상태를 나타내는 말 뒤에 of가 오는 이유는?

- ☐ A. 감정이나 상태가 무엇을 향하는지 분명하게 해 주기 때문이다.
- ☐ B. 형용사 뒤에는 원래 무조건 전치사가 와야 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / 해설: proud, aware 같은 말은 혼자만으로는 아직 뜻이 충분히 드러나지 않습니다. of가 붙으면서 그 감정이 나 인식이 무엇을 향하는지가 분명해집니다.

5. more than twice that of teenagers / those of doctors

Q. that of / those of의 정체는 무엇인가요?

- ☐ A. 앞의 명사를 반복하지 않기 위한 압축 표현이다.
- ☐ B. 완전히 새로운 문법 구조이다.

정답: A / 해설: that은 앞의 단수 명사를, those는 앞의 복수 명사를 대신하는 말입니다. 같은 말을 반복하지 않기 위해 쓰는 장치일 뿐입니다.

6. I'm thinking of you. vs I'm thinking about you.

Q. I'm thinking of you.가 더 직접적이고 로맨틱하게 들리는 이유는?

- ☐ A. of가 생각을 한 점으로 모아, 오직 너라는 존재 자체에 집중시키기 때문이다.
- ☐ B. of가 너와 관련된 여러 주변 상황을 넓게 떠올리게 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / 해설: about은 주변의 여러 사정을 함께 떠올리게 하고, of는 그 대상 자체를 더 직접적으로 가리킵니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장에서 of는 무엇을 구체화하고 있나요?

He died of cancer.

정답: 죽음이라는 사건의 원인

해설: died만으로는 이유가 빠져 있습니다. of cancer가 붙는 순간 그 사건이 왜 일어났는지가 분명해집니다.

이제 실전에 적용해 봅시다

다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 of를 '~의', '~에 대한'으로 번역하는 것을 멈추고, 막연했던 앞의 말이 of를 통해 어떻게 구체화되는지 느껴 보세요.

[기출 문장 1]

For this reason, the school decided to expand the number of clubs for extracurricular activities.

사고의 흐름

the number of ... → 숫자이긴 숫자인데, 무슨 숫자일까요? → clubs의 숫자구나.

the number만 들으면 아직 무엇의 숫자인지 알 수 없습니다. 학생 수인지, 예산인지, 점수인지도 정해지지 않습니다. 하지만 of clubs가 붙는 순간, 그 숫자가 동아리 수라는 것이 분명해집니다. 여기서 of는 막연했던 '숫자'가 무엇을 가리키는 지 그 범위를 좁혀 주는 말입니다.

[기출 문장 2]

The study of literature has repeatedly failed to recognize the influence of modern musical lyricists...

사고의 흐름

한 문장 안에 of가 두 번 나옵니다. 둘 다 같은 원리입니다.

The study of literature → 연구이긴 연구인데, 무슨 연구일까요? → literature가 들어가면서 문학 연구로 구체화

the influence of modern musical lyricists → 영향력이긴 영향력인데, 누구의 영향력일까요? → modern musical lyricists가 들어가면서 그 영향력의 출처가 정해짐

study와 influence는 둘 다 혼자 있으면 아직 무엇을 말하는지 충분히 드러나지 않습니다. of가 붙는 순간, 그 내용이 구체적으로 드러납니다.

[기출 문장 3]

Please turn this in to my office by the end of this week.

사과의 흐름

by the end of this week → 이번 주가 끝나기 전까지를 말하는구나.

이때의 of는 소유를 나타내는 말이 아닙니다. 언제까지 내야 하는지를 분명하게 해 주는 표현입니다. 이런 표현은 한 단어씩 떼어 읽지 말고, 통째로 읽어야 합니다.

[기출 문장 4]

In front of her was a wall with flowers painted on it.

사과의 흐름

in front of her → 그녀 앞을 말하는구나.

이때의 of는 단순히 '~의'라고만 옮기고 끝낼 것이 아닙니다. 지금 장면이 어디에서 펼쳐지는지를 보여 주기 때문입니다. 그래서 in front of her는 한 덩어리로 읽는 것이 자연스럽습니다.

[기출 문장 5]

In the category of Less Often, the percentage of teenagers who spent time with friends through talking on the phone was more than twice that of teenagers who did so through text messaging.

사과의 흐름

In the category of Less Often → Less Often이라는 범주 안에서 보겠구나.

the percentage of teenagers → 비율이긴 비율인데, 누구의 비율일까요? → teenagers라는 집단이 기준이구나.

more than twice that of teenagers ... → that은 새로운 말이 아니라 바로 앞 percentage를 대신하는구나. → that of teenagers = the percentage of teenagers

그래프 문장에서는 of를 만날 때마다 '~의'부터 붙이지 말고, 지금 누구의 비율인지, 무엇을 기준으로 비교하는지부터 봐야 합니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- 1 It was Evelyn's first time to explore the Badlands **of** Alberta, famous across Canada for its numerous dinosaur fossils. 19번
- 2 She had not travelled this far for the bones **of** common dinosaur species. 19번
- 3 Her life-long dream to find rare fossils **of** dinosaurs was about to come true. 19번
- 4 After many hours **of** wandering throughout the deserted lands, however, she was unsuccessful. 19번
- 5 What a waste **of** time!" 19번
- 6 One **of** the most common mistakes made by organizations when they first consider experimenting with social media is that they focus too much on social media tools and platforms and not enough on their business objectives. 20번
- 7 The reality **of** success in the social web for businesses is that creating a social media program begins not with insight into the latest social media tools and channels but with a thorough understanding **of** the organization's own goals and objectives. 20번
- 8 A social media program is not merely the fulfillment **of** a vague need to manage a "presence" on popular social networks because "everyone else is doing it." 20번
- 9 "Being in social media" serves no purpose in and **of** itself. 20번
- 10 In order to serve any purpose at all, a social media presence must either solve a problem for the organization and its customers or result in an improvement **of** some sort (preferably a measurable one). 20번

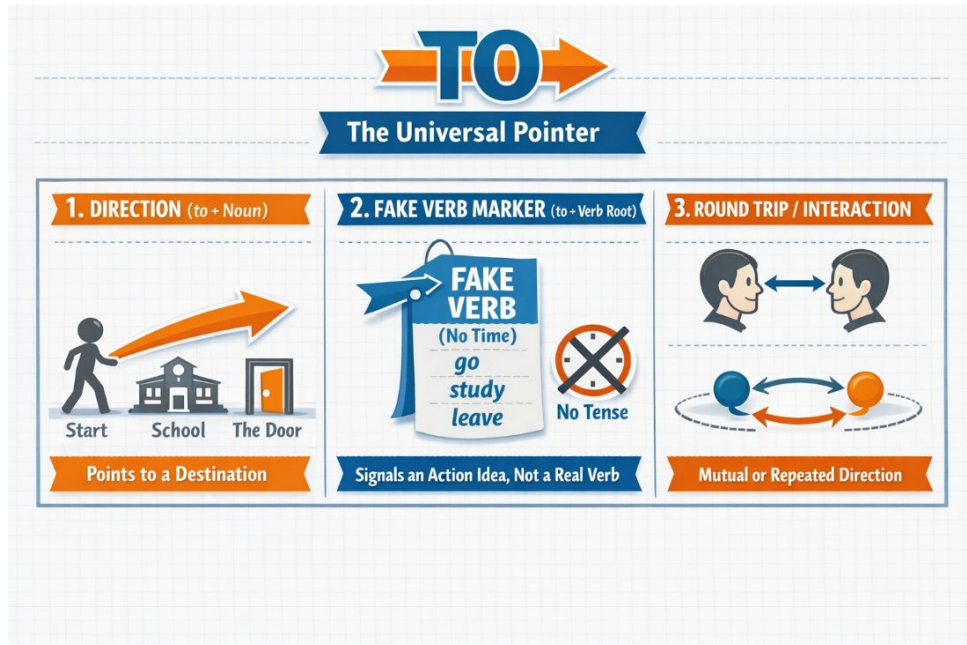
4 to

빈도 4위

156

2022학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



명사와 가짜 동사를 가리키는 화살표

to는 전치사입니다. 그런데 뒤에 동사원형이 붙는 경우가 많아서 학생들을 자주 헷갈리게 합니다.

Albert Einstein은 이렇게 말했습니다.

Make things as simple as possible, but not simpler. (모든 것을 가능한 한 단순하게 만들어라. 그러나 더 단순하게 만들지는 마라.)

이 기준으로 보면, to의 수많은 사용법은 딱 세 가지 역할로 정리됩니다.

1. 방향을 가리키는 to

go to school

walk to the door

a mile to the south

access to information

key to success

according to the user

to는 뒤에 오는 명사를 가리킵니다.

2. 가짜 동사를 표시하는 to

문장에 동사는 하나입니다. 그러나 말을 하다 보면 동사의 의미를 하나 더 쓰고 싶어지는 순간이 옵니다. 그때 사용하는 것이 바로 가짜 동사입니다. 즉, to는 뒤에 오는 가짜 동사를 표시하는 신호입니다. ('가짜 동사'는 피이쉐어 영어 peshare.com에서 만든 학습용 표현입니다. 문법책에서는 보통 'to부정사'라고 부릅니다.)

I came to help you.

Many students want to study abroad.

She decided to leave early.

We had an opportunity to make a difference.

Reading gives us the ability to understand others.

Everyone needs a way to spend time wisely.

Children are able to learn quickly.

He is likely to be late.

This idea is difficult to imagine.

It is important to recognize the problem.

여기서 help, study, leave뿐만 아니라 make, understand, spend, learn, be, imagine, recognize도 모두 동사원형입니다. 동사원형은 그 자체로는 동사로 사용할 수 없습니다. 동사는 반드시 시간을 나타내야 합니다. 그러나 가짜 동사는 시간을 나타내지 않습니다. to로 뒤에 가짜 동사가 온다고 표시도 하고, 가짜 동사 자체는 동사원형의 모양을 띠게 하여 헷갈리지 않게 합니다.

가짜 동사란 표현이 이해하기 쉽습니다

학생들이 가장 많이 틀리는 문장은 다음과 같습니다.

I want go home. (X)

I decided study harder. (X)

이 문장들이 만들어지는 이유는 단 하나입니다. 학생들이 한 문장에 동사가 여러 개 올 수 있다고 무의식적으로 믿고 있기 때문입니다. 하지만 영어는 그렇지 않습니다. 접속사로 새로운 문장이 연결된 경우가 아니라면, 한 문장에 동사는 하나여야 합니다. 이미 want, decide 같은 진짜 동사가 존재하면 그 뒤의 동사는 동사가 될 수 없습니다. 그래서 to를 붙여 가짜 동사로 강등하는 것입니다.

동사원형은 동사가 아니다

help, study, leave는 사전에서는 동사입니다. 그러나 문장 안에서는 시간을 담지 못하면 동사가 될 수 없습니다.

He help me yesterday. (X)

She study hard last night. (X)

동사는 반드시 시간을 나타내야 합니다. 그래서 진짜 동사는 help가 아니라 helped, study가 아니라 studied가 되어야 합니다. to 뒤에 오는 help, study, leave는 시간을 가질 수 없기 때문에 동사가 아니라 동사의 원래 모양일 뿐입니다. 영어는 이렇게 쓰이도록 구조가 만들어져 있습니다. 그래서 to는 뒤에 가짜 동사가 온다는 표시로 사용합니다.

[참고] to까지만 외우지 말고, to 뒤에 무엇이 오는지 함께 기억하세요

look forward to까지만 외우면, 뒤에 명사가 와야 하는지 가짜 동사가 와야 하는지 헷갈리게 됩니다. 숙어처럼 보이는 덩어리 표현도 to 뒤에 무엇이 붙는지까지 함께 기억하는 것이 좋습니다.

look forward to + N: ~을 기대하다

used to + []: 예전에 ~하곤 했다

be used to + N: ~에 익숙하다

be used to + []: ~하는 데 사용되다

이렇게 정확히 기억해 두면, We are looking forward to seeing you soon. 같은 문장도 훨씬 쉽게 만들 수 있습니다.

3. 특이하게 사용되는 to — 방향의 왕복

run to and fro (이리저리 뛰다)

from time to time (때때로)

face to face (얼굴을 마주보고)

여기서도 to의 본질은 변하지 않습니다. 여전히 방향입니다. 다만 이 방향이 한쪽에서 끝나지 않고 서로를 향해 오가며 반복될 뿐입니다.

[to 해석 스위치 - 머릿속 자동 질문]

to를 보는 순간, 뜻부터 찾지 마십시오. 다음 질문만 자동으로 떠올리십시오.

이 to는 지금 무엇을 가리키고 있는가?

명사를 향한 방향인가?

가짜 동사를 표시하고 있는가?

서로 오가는 방향인가?

이 세 질문 중 하나에 체크가 되면, to 해석은 이미 끝난 것입니다.

[참고]

to + 동사원형이 주어로 쓰이는 문장은 실제 수능 기출에도 여러 번 나왔습니다.

To be courageous under all circumstances requires strong determination. (2011 수능)

To say that we need to curb anger and our negative thoughts and emotions does not mean that we should deny our feelings. (2013 수능)

To give a long chronological account of work or procedures is normally appropriate only when the essential point of the paper is the chronological sequence. (2017 수능)

문법적으로 틀린 표현은 아닙니다. 그러나 현대 영어의 일상 대화나 일반적인 글쓰기에서 흔히 쓰이는 기본 구조도 아닙니다. 보통 이런 표현은 문어적이고 형식적인 말투처럼 들립니다. 하지만 수능 지문에서 등장할 수 있으므로, 문장 구조를 파악하는 용도로는 알아두어야 합니다.

To understand this theory takes time. (비추천)

To communicate clearly is important. (비추천)

이런 구조는 문법적으로는 가능하지만, 실제 표준 영어를 기준으로 하면 중심 구조로 익힐 필요는 없습니다. 현대 영어는 이런 표현보다 it을 앞에 세우거나, 더 직접적인 절과 동사를 쓰는 방식을 더 자주 사용하기 때문입니다.

It takes time to understand this theory. (추천)

It is important to communicate clearly. (추천)

현대 표준 영어에서는 보통 이렇게 씁니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (to)

to를 보면, 뜻부터 찾지 말고 뒤에 오는 것이 무엇인지 본다.

to + 명사 → 방향

to + 동사원형 → 가짜 동사 표시

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장이 틀린 이유를 가장 잘 설명한 것은 무엇인가요?

I want go home. (X)

정답: 한 문장에 시간을 담은 '진짜 동사'를 두 개 쓰려고 했기 때문입니다.

해설: 영어 문장은 동사가 하나만 허용됩니다. 이미 want라는 진짜 동사가 자리를 잡고 있으므로, go를 쓰고 싶다면 반드시 그 앞에 to를 붙여 "이건 동사 모양을 빌렸을 뿐, 가짜 동사야"라고 깃발 표시를 해주어야 합니다. I want to go home. (O)

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, to가 하는 진짜 역할에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. go to school vs decide to leave

Q. 문장에서 to를 보자마자 가장 먼저 해야 할 생각은?

[] A. to 자체의 뜻이 '~로'인지, '~하는 것'인지 한국어로 번역해 본다.

[] B. to 뒤에 명사(방향)가 오는지, 동사원형(가짜 동사)이 오는지 확인한다.

정답: B / [해설] to의 본질은 화살표입니다. 뒤에 명사(school)가 오면 '그곳을 향한 방향'이고, 동사원형(leave)이 오면 '가짜 동사'가 온다는 표시일 뿐입니다. to 자체의 뜻을 고민할 필요가 없습니다.

2. from time to time / face to face

Q. 이 표현들에서 to의 본질은 무엇일까요?

[] A. 서로를 향해 오가는 '방향(왕복)'

[] B. 논리적 이유 없이 그냥 무작정 외워야 하는 '숙어'

정답: A / [해설] 억지로 외워야 하는 숙어처럼 보이지만, 핵심은 여전히 화살표(방향)입니다. 한쪽으로만 쪽 가는 것이 아니라, 이쪽저쪽 서로를 향해 오가는 방향을 나타낼 뿐입니다.

3. To communicate clearly is important.

Q. 문법적으로는 맞지만, 현대 영어의 일상 대화나 일반적인 글쓰기에서는 왜 다소 어색하게 느껴질까요?

- [] A. to + 동사원형을 문장 맨 앞 주어로 세운 구조이기 때문이다.
- [] B. 문장에 시간을 담은 진짜 동사가 없기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] 문법적으로는 맞습니다. 그러나 현대 영어에서는 to + 동사원형을 문장 맨 앞 주어로 세우는 구조가 자주 쓰이는 기본형은 아닙니다. 실제 회화나 글에서는 다음과 같이 쓰는 편이 훨씬 자연스럽습니다.

It is important to communicate clearly.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장이 틀린 이유는 무엇일까요?

I look forward to see your great ideas. (X)

정답: 여기서 to는 가짜 동사를 표시하는 용도가 아니라, 방향을 가리키는 전치사이기 때문입니다.

해설: 방향을 가리키는 전치사 to 뒤에는 동사원형이 아니라 명사(또는 명사 역할을 하는 seeing)가 와야 합니다. 무작정 'to + 동사원형'으로만 뭉뚱그려 외우면 이런 함정에 빠지기 쉽습니다. 숙어처럼 보이는 덩어리 표현도 to 뒤에 무엇이 붙는지까지 함께 기억해야 합니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 to를 볼 때마다 뜻을 찾으려 멈추지 말고, "이 화살표가 지금 명사를 향하고 있는지, 아니면 가짜 동사를 달고 오는지" 머릿속으로 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 명사를 향하는 화살표]

Please turn this in to my office by the end of this week.

사고의 흐름

to를 보는 순간, 우리는 반사적으로 그 뒤를 봐야 합니다.

to my office : to 뒤에 '나의 사무실'이라는 명사(장소)가 왔네요. 그렇다면 이 to는 고민할 필요도 없이 '방향을 가리키는 화살표'입니다. "이것(this)을 제출해라(turn in), 어디로? 내 사무실로(to my office)." to를 '~로'라고 촌스럽게 번역하기 전에, 서류가 내 사무실을 향해 날아오는 이동 방향의 이미지를 머릿속에 찰칵 그리세요. 이것이 전부입니다.

[기출 문장 2: 가짜 동사를 표시]

Therefore, I am encouraging you to submit a proposal for a new club that you would like to create.

사과의 흐름

한 문장에 to가 두 번이나 나옵니다. 뒤에 무엇이 오는지 볼까요?

to submit : 제출하다

to create : 만들다

둘 다 명사가 아니라 동사원형입니다. 스위치를 켜세요! 이 문장의 진짜 동사는 이미 앞쪽에(am encouraging, would like) 자리를 잡고 있습니다. 영어는 한 문장에 진짜 동사를 두 개 쓸 수 없죠. 그래서 이 to는 "주의! 지금부터 나오는 submit과 create는 시간을 담은 진짜 동사가 아니라, 행동의 원래 모양만 빌려온 '가짜 동사'입니다!"라고 깃발을 흔드는 표시일 뿐입니다. 제출하기를(to submit), 만들기를(to create)처럼 행동의 덩어리로 묶어서 훌쩍 넘어가면 됩니다.

[기출 문장 3: 장소가 아닌 명사를 향하는 화살표]

Standard English allows access to certain educational and economic opportunities.

사과의 흐름

to를 보는 순간, 우리는 반사적으로 그 뒤를 봐야 합니다.

access to certain educational and economic opportunities: to 뒤에 opportunities라는 명사가 왔습니다.

즉, to는 꼭 장소만 가리키는 것이 아닙니다. 뒤에 명사만 오면 됩니다. to는 그 명사를 꼭 가리키는 화살표입니다.

[기출 문장 4: to까지만 외우면 틀리는 표현]

I look forward to seeing your great ideas.

사과의 흐름

이 문장은 학생들이 정말 자주 틀립니다. 이유는 look forward to까지만 외워 놓고, 그 뒤를 끝까지 보지 않기 때문입니다.

to seeing : 여기서 to 뒤에 가짜 동사가 온 것이 아닙니다. seeing은 여기서 보는 것이라는 뜻의 명사입니다. 즉, 이 문장을 볼 때는 look forward to를 하나로 외우고 끝낼 것이 아니라, look forward to + N이라고 기억해야 합니다.

[기출 문장 5: 같은 used to처럼 보여도 완전히 다르다]

Clara used to be a talented swimmer.

In this modern world, people are not used to living with discomfort.

사고의 흐름

이 두 문장은 겉으로 보면 둘 다 used to가 들어 있습니다. 전혀 다른 구조입니다. 먼저 첫 번째 문장을 봅시다.

used to be: 여기서 to 뒤에는 be라는 가짜 동사가 옵니다. 즉, 이것은 used to + [] 구조입니다.

이제 두 번째 문장을 봅시다.

used to living with discomfort: 여기서 to 뒤에 가짜 동사가 오지 않았습니다. living with discomfort에서 living은 명사입니다.

[기출 문장 6: 의문사 뒤에서도 to는 가짜 동사를 표시한다]

I would like to know how to sign up for the club.

사고의 흐름

이 문장에는 to가 두 번 나옵니다. 먼저 would like to know의 to를 보세요. 뒤에 know라는 동사원형이 왔습니다. 그러므로 가짜 동사를 표시하는 to입니다. 이제 how to sign up의 to를 보세요. 여기서도 뒤에 sign up이라는 동사원형이 왔습니다. 그러므로 이것도 역시 가짜 동사를 표시하는 to입니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- | | | |
|---|---|-----|
| 1 | We are interested in learning how to teach online science classes. | 18번 |
| 2 | Since you are an expert in online education, I would like to ask you to deliver a special lecture at the workshop scheduled for next month. | 18번 |
| 3 | I am looking forward to hearing from you. | 18번 |
| 4 | It was Evelyn's first time to explore the Badlands of Alberta, famous across Canada for its numerous dinosaur fossils. | 19번 |

-
- 5 Her life-long dream **to** find rare fossils of dinosaurs was about **to** come true. 19번
-
- 6 Now, the sun was beginning **to** set, and her goal was still far beyond her reach. 19번
-
- 7 Looking at the slowly darkening ground before her, she sighed **to** herself, “I can’t believe I came all this way for nothing. 19번
-
- 8 A social media program is not merely the fulfillment of a vague need **to** manage a “presence” on popular social networks because “everyone else is doing it.” 20번
-
- 9 In order **to** serve any purpose at all, a social media presence must either solve a problem for the organization and its customers or result in an improvement of some sort (preferably a measurable one). 20번
-
- 10 Scientists have no special purchase on moral or ethical decisions; a climate scientist is no more qualified **to** comment on health care reform than a physicist is **to** judge the causes of bee colony collapse. 21번
-

5

a

빈도 5위

133

2022학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

A/AN: The "First Mention" Spotlight



Signals **NEW** information.
"Look, a new subject has just entered the stage!"

A vs. ONE (Information vs. Quantity)		From "a" (New) to "the" (Known)	
"a" = New Idea  "I need a pen." Focus on the object's first appearance.	"one" = Precise Count  "I need <u>one</u> pen, not two." Focus on the number.	Step 1  Look! I see a dog. NEW INFO	Step 2  The dog is cute. KNOWN / SHARED INFO
"a" introduces the what; "one" emphasizes the how many.		"a" marks the start of a topic; "the" confirms we now share that knowledge.	

영어에서 가장 많이 쓰이는, '처음 등장'을 알리는 신호

영어에서 가장 많이 쓰이는 단어 10개 안에 the와 a가 포함됩니다. 이유는 무엇일까요? 바로 영어가 가진 명사 규칙 때문입니다.

명사 규칙 = 하나인지 여러 개인지, 막연한 대상인지 이미 특정된 대상인지 밝혀야 한다.

명사는 사용할 때마다 이 규칙을 지켜야 합니다. 하나일 때는 표시가 필요하며, 영어에서는 처음 등장하는 하나를 a로 표시하는 습관이 생겼습니다. a cup, one cup, the cup의 차이를 알고 있다면 이 정도 설명으로 충분하지만, 조금 더 깊게 들어가 볼까요?

a를 보면 이 반응이 떠올라야 합니다

"처음 등장한 명사구나!"

a의 본질은 '아직 공유되지 않은 인식 상태'입니다. a는 사물의 성질을 말하는 것이 아니라, 이 명사가 지금 처음으로 화자와 청자 사이에 등장했음을 표시합니다.

a는 이렇게 사용합니다

I saw a dog on the street.

There is a problem with this plan.

She wants to buy a car.

dog, problem, car는 이 문장에서 처음 등장한 명사입니다. 그래서 a가 붙습니다.

a와 one은 다릅니다

a도 하나이고 one도 하나입니다. 하지만 one은 몇 개인지를 분명히 할 때 쓰고, a는 새로운 하나가 등장했다는 신호로 씁니다.

I need a pen. (펜이 필요합니다. - 정보의 새로운 등장)

I need one pen, not two. (두 개 말고, 정확히 딱 한 자루만 필요합니다. - 숫자의 단일성 강조)

a가 an으로 바뀌는 경우

뒤에 오는 단어가 모음 소리로 시작하면 발음이 불편해서 a 대신에 an으로 바뀝니다. 철자가 아니라 소리를 기준으로 판단합니다.

a apple (X) → an apple

a idea (X) → an idea

a hour (X) → an hour (h가 소리 나지 않으므로 모음 소리로 시작)

an university (X) → a university (university는 /ju:/, 즉 자음 소리로 시작합니다.)

그리고 a/an은 셀 수 있는 단수명사 앞에 붙습니다. a book, a car는 되지만 water, information 같은 말이나 dogs 같은 복수명사 앞에는 붙지 않습니다.

그래서 이런 흐름이 만들어집니다

This is a problem.

The problem is serious.

첫 문장에서 problem은 처음 등장한 하나이기에 a를 씁니다. 하지만 두 번째 문장에서 problem은 이미 앞에서 언급되어 '서로 알고 있는' 하나가 되었기에 the로 바뀝니다.

a가 전체를 대표할 때도 있습니다

a는 보통 처음 등장하는 하나를 꺼낼 때 쓰이지만, 때로는 하나를 예로 들어 어떤 종류 전체를 대표하기도 합니다.

A dog is a loyal animal.

여기서 a dog는 특정한 개 한 마리가 아니라, 개라는 종 전체를 대표하는 예시입니다. 설명문이나 학술문에서는 이런 쓰임도 자주 나옵니다.

The dog is a loyal animal.처럼 the + 단수명사로도 종 전체를 대표할 수 있습니다. 이때 the dog는 특정한 한 마리가 아니라, 개라는 종 전체를 하나의 개념처럼 묶어 가리킵니다. 다만 일반적인 문장에서는 Dogs are loyal animals.처럼 복수 명사가 가장 흔하고, the + 단수명사는 조금 더 형식적인 느낌을 줄 수 있습니다.

시험에서 자주 보이는 a의 표현들

a number of

A number of studies have shown this pattern. (많은 연구가 이 패턴을 보여 주었다.)

all of a sudden

The lights went out all of a sudden. (불이 갑자기 꺼졌다.)

such a + 명사

It was such a strange dream. (그것은 정말 이상한 꿈이었다.)

once in a while

I eat fast food once in a while. (나는 가끔 패스트푸드를 먹는다.)

in a hurry

She packed her bag in a hurry. (그녀는 가방을 황급히 챙겼다.)

have a hard time + ~ing

I'm having a hard time understanding this problem. (나는 이 문제를 이해하는 데 어려움을 겪고 있다.)

a couple of

He stayed there for a couple of years. (그는 거기에서 2~3년 머물렀다.)

정리

a는 처음 등장한 하나의 명사를 표시합니다. 그래서 a를 보는 순간, “아직 공유되지 않은 정보구나”라고 느껴야 합니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (a / an)

a/an + 명사 = 처음 등장하는 하나 (아직 공유되지 않은 정보)

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. I need a pen.과 I need one pen, not two.에서 a와 one의 결정적인 차이는 무엇일까요?

정답: a는 펜이라는 새로운 대상의 등장을 알리고, one은 수량(개수)을 강조합니다.

해설: a는 단순히 숫자를 세는 말이 아닙니다. 독자나 청자에게 "지금부터 펜이라는 새로운 정보를 꺼낼게"라고 알리는 신호입니다. 반면 one은 두 개가 아니라 딱 하나라는 숫자 대비에 초점이 맞춰져 있습니다. a는 정보이고, one은 숫자입니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, a가 하는 진짜 역할에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. I saw a dog on the street.

Q. a를 보는 순간 머릿속에 가장 먼저 떠올라야 할 반응은?

[] A. 길에 개가 한 마리 있다는 개수 파악

[] B. 내 머릿속 무대에 개가 처음 등장했다는 신호

정답: B / [해설] 이 문장의 핵심은 숫자가 아닙니다. 아직 어떤 개인지 모르는 낯선 개가 이야기 속에 새로 등장했다는 사실을 알리는 것입니다.

2. This is a problem. The problem is serious.

Q. a problem이 두 번째 문장에서 The problem으로 자연스럽게 바뀌는 이유는?

[] A. 문장이 새로 시작될 때는 무조건 the를 써야 하기 때문이다.

[] B. 처음 등장한 낯선 정보(a)가, 이제는 서로 아는 공유된 정보(the)로 상태가 변했기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] a는 새로운 화제의 시작을 알리는 스포트라이트이고, the는 그 정보가 이제 우리 사이에 공유되었음을 확인시켜 주는 장치입니다.

3. She waited for an hour.

Q. a 대신 an이 쓰인 진짜 기준은 무엇인가요?

[] A. 단어의 첫 철자가 자음인지 모음인지의 차이

[] B. 단어의 첫 소리(발음)가 모음 소리인지의 차이

정답: B / [해설] 기준은 눈에 보이는 철자가 아니라 귀에 들리는 소리입니다. hour의 h는 소리가 나지 않아 모음 소리로 시작하므로 발음의 편의를 위해 an이 자연스럽게 붙습니다.

4. I'm having a hard time understanding this problem.

Q. 관용 표현인 a hard time에서 a는 어떻게 받아들이면 될까요?

[] A. 관용 표현이므로 무조건 힘든 시간 하나라고 직역해야 한다.

[] B. a hard time을 하나의 표현으로 보고, 화자가 어려움을 겪고 있다고 이해하면 된다.

정답: B / [해설] 관용 표현일지라도 a의 본질은 변하지 않습니다. 무작정 숙어로 외우기보다, 화자가 자신이 겪는 하나의 어려운 상황(a hard time)을 지금 처음 꺼내는 신호로 이해하면 문장이 훨씬 입체적으로 읽힙니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. I drank a water. (X) 이 문장이 어색한 이유는 무엇일까요?

정답: water는 셀 수 없는 명사이기 때문입니다.

해설: a는 분명한 형태를 가지고 무대에 새롭게 등장하는 단수 명사(하나)를 비추는 스포트라이트입니다. 형태가 정해져 있지 않은 water나 information 같은 말이나, 여러 개를 뜻하는 복수명사(dogs) 앞에는 a를 붙일 수 없습니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 a를 ‘하나의’라고 번역하지 말고, 작가가 새로운 명사(정보)를 처음 꺼내는구나 하고 읽어 보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 텅 빈 무대에 새로운 대상을 세우는 a]

In front of her was a wall with flowers painted on it. (2026 수능)

사과의 흐름

"그녀 앞에 꽃이 그려진 하나의 벽이 있었다." 이렇게 개수를 세며 읽으셨나요? 스위치를 켜세요!

a wall : 여기서 a는 단순히 숫자 1을 뜻하는 것이 아닙니다. 지금까지 등장하지 않았던 벽이라는 새로운 시각적 대상을 독자의 머릿속 무대에 처음으로 톡 던져 올리는 신호입니다.

a를 보는 순간, “아, 작가가 지금 벽이라는 새로운 대상을 처음 꺼냈구나!” 하고 머릿속에 그 벽을 그려 보세요. 그러면 자연스럽게 그 뒤에 이어지는 설명(with flowers painted on it, 꽃이 그려져 있는)이 그 밋밋했던 벽을 예쁘게 꾸며주는 것을 편안하게 받아들일 수 있습니다.

[기출 문장 2: 한 문장 안에서 새로운 아이디어를 연달아 던지는 a]

Therefore, I am encouraging you to submit a proposal for a new club that you would like to create. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

한 문장 안에 a가 두 번이나 등장합니다. 영어의 인식 상태가 선명하게 드러나는 문장입니다.

submit a proposal : 제안서이긴 한데, 아직 너와 나 사이에 합의되거나 특정되지 않은 새로운 제안서를 제출하라는 뜻입니다. 여기서도 새로운 정보가 등장합니다.

for a new club : 마찬가지로입니다. 아직 세상에 존재하지 않는, 네가 앞으로 만들고 싶은 어떤 새로운 동아리라는 개념을 처음 꺼내놓은 것입니다.

a는 작가와 독자 사이에 아직 공유되지 않은 새 정보임을 알리는 꼬리표입니다. 글을 읽다가 a를 만나면 새로운 등장인물이나 아이디어가 무대에 올라왔다고 생각하세요. 그것이 독해의 입체감을 살리는 a의 진짜 힘입니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- 1 Dear Ms. Green, My name is Donna Williams, a science teacher at Rogan High School. 18번
- 2 I am planning a special workshop for our science teachers. 18번
- 3 Since you are an expert in online education, I would like to ask you to deliver a special lecture at the workshop scheduled for next month. 18번
- 4 As a young amateur bone-hunter, she was overflowing with anticipation. 19번
- 5 What a waste of time!" 19번
- 6 The reality of success in the social web for businesses is that creating a social media program begins not with insight into the latest social media tools and channels but with a thorough understanding of the organization's own goals and objectives. 20번
- 7 A social media program is not merely the fulfillment of a vague need to manage a "presence" on popular social networks because "everyone else is doing it." 20번

-
- | | | |
|----------|--|-----|
| 8 | In order to serve any purpose at all, a social media presence must either solve a problem for the organization and its customers or result in an improvement of some sort (preferably a measurable one). | 20번 |
|----------|--|-----|
-
- | | | |
|----------|--|-----|
| 9 | Scientists have no special purchase on moral or ethical decisions; a climate scientist is no more qualified to comment on health care reform than a physicist is to judge the causes of bee colony collapse. | 21번 |
|----------|--|-----|
-
- | | | |
|-----------|--|-----|
| 10 | The very features that create expertise in a specialized domain lead to ignorance in many others. | 21번 |
|-----------|--|-----|
-

6

and

빈도 6위

131

2022학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

영어에서 가장 많이 사용되는 접속사 중 하나입니다. 접속사는 종류에 따라 사용법이 다 다르지만, and는 앞과 뒤에 똑같이 중요한 말이 온다는 점이 핵심입니다.

I ate ice cream and cake after lunch.

I am strong and healthy.

ice cream과 cake는 둘 다 중요합니다. strong과 healthy도 마찬가지입니다. and는 "뒤에 더 중요한 것"이 온다는 표시가 아닙니다. 앞과 뒤를 같은 높이(급)로 놓는 표시입니다.

접속사가 하는 일

접속사는 다음 세 가지를 모두 수행합니다.

1. 문장과 문장을 연결
2. 단어와 단어를 연결
3. 말 덩어리와 말 덩어리를 연결

and를 보면 먼저 확인해야 할 것

and를 보면 반드시 이렇게 생각해야 합니다.

“앞과 뒤가 같은 급인가?”

명사는 명사끼리, 형용사는 형용사끼리, 동사는 동사끼리, 문장은 문장끼리처럼 and 앞과 뒤는 반드시 모양(급)도 같아야 합니다.

I bought apples and oranges. (명사 + 명사)

I feel tired and nervous. (형용사 + 형용사)

AND: The Connector of Equals
(Horizontal & Balanced)

A (Item 1)
Strong

B (Item 2)
Healthy

AND

Same Rank / Importance

Same Rank / Importance

Nouns + Nouns	Adjectives + Adjectives	Sentences + Sentences
 I bought apples and oranges.	 I am strong and healthy.	 He studied hard, and he passed the test.

Remember: "and" connects things of the SAME grammatical shape and importance.
Never tilt the balance!

She opened the door and walked in. (동사 + 동사)

He studied hard, and he passed the test. (문장 + 문장)

나열할 때의 약속

2개를 나열할 때: A and B

3개를 나열할 때: A, B and C (또는 A, B, and C)

and는 목록의 마지막 직전에 한 번만 둡니다.

and는 접속사입니다

수능 지문에 나오는 문두 And

And though craftsmanship can reward an individual with a sense of pride in work, this reward is not simple. (2023 수능 40번)

And this has direct repercussions at the individual level: households can reduce the cost of electricity and gas bills, and improve their health and comfort, while companies can increase their competitiveness and their productivity. (2021 수능 37번)

And wild fruits and nuts are favorite snacks for the Nuer. (2020 수능 26번)

수능 지문을 보면 문장 맨 앞에 And가 등장하는 경우가 많습니다. 학생들은 종종 "접속사가 왜 혼자 문두에 있지? 부사로 잘못 쓰인 거 아닐까?"라고 의아해합니다. 하지만 and는 여전히 접속사입니다. 구조는 다음과 같습니다.

(앞 문장) + and + (지금 문장)

다만, 앞 문장이 이미 언급되었거나 문맥 속에 녹아 있을 뿐입니다.

Academic writing에서 문두 And를 피하는 이유

전통적인 학술적 글쓰기(Academic writing)에서는 "And + 완전한 문장" 구조를 권장하지 않습니다. 앞 문장이 눈에 보이지 않으면 논리 연결이 흐려질 수 있기 때문입니다. 반면, 대화, 일기, 소설 등에서는 생동감 있는 논리 전개를 위해 매우 자연스럽게 사용합니다.

명령문 뒤의 and: "그러면"의 마법

Hurry up, and you'll be on time. (서둘러라, 그러면 제시간에 도착할 것이다.)

원래 and는 단순히 두 사실을 나열하는 장치입니다. 하지만 명령문 뒤에 쓰이면 앞의 행동이 원인이 되어 뒤의 결과가 따라오는 '조건과 결과'의 관계로 변합니다.

[저자] 명령문 뒤의 and는 형식(나열)과 의미(조건)가 어긋나 있습니다. 대화할 때는 생동감이 있지만, 논리적인 글에서는 if를 사용한 구조로 바꾸는 것이 훨씬 정확합니다.

말할 때 자주 쓰는 표현, 글에서 권장하는 명확한 표현

Hurry up, and you'll be on time. < If you hurry up, you'll be on time.

Smile, and the world smiles with you. < If you smile, the world smiles with you.

Save money, and you'll be rich. < If you save money, you'll be rich.

특이한 표현 / 관용적 표현

우리 주위에 특이한 사람이 있듯이, and에도 독특하게 쓰이는 표현들이 있습니다. 무작정 외우기보다, 어떤 뉘앙스인지 이해하며 두 가지로 나누어 정리해 봅시다.

1) 하나의 덩어리로 외워야 하는 관용 표현 (Idioms)

원래의 '나열' 기능에서 확장되어, 반복이나 강조를 나타내는 숙어처럼 완전히 굳어진 표현들입니다.

We discussed plans, costs, **and so on**. (우리는 계획, 비용 등에 대해 논의했다.)

The music went **on and on** for hours. (그 음악은 몇 시간 동안 계속해서 이어졌다.)

The weather is getting **colder and colder**. (날씨가 점점 더 추워지고 있다.)

He made the same mistake **over and over again**. (그는 같은 실수를 몇 번이고 반복했다.)

There are **pros and cons** to every choice. (모든 선택에는 찬반양론[장단점]이 있다.)

By and large, the plan worked well. (대체로 그 계획은 잘 진행되었다.)

I've searched **far and wide** for my keys. (나는 열쇠를 찾으려고 구석구석을 샅샅이 뒤졌다.)

또, 수능에는 and 뒤에 짧은 말이 붙어 흐름을 바꾸는 표현도 보입니다.

and then = 그리고 나서 / 그다음

and yet = 그런데도 / 그런데

and thus = 그리고 그 결과 / 그래서

이럴 때도 and의 본질은 바뀌지 않습니다. 여전히 앞과 뒤를 연결하지만, 뒤에 붙은 말이 문장의 흐름을 조금 더 또렷하게 만들어 줍니다.

2) 말할 때 자주 쓰는 구어체 표현 (Spoken English Tips)

문법 규칙을 살짝 비틀어, 원어민들이 일상 대화에서 정말 자주 쓰는 특이한 사용법입니다. 이 구조를 이해하면 영어가 훨씬 자연스러워집니다.

The room was nice and warm. (그 방은 아주 기분 좋게 따뜻했다.)

[형용사+형용사] 구조지만, 앞의 nice가 뒤의 warm을 꾸며주는 부사(nicely/아주 기분 좋게)처럼 해석됩니다.

Try and finish your homework by five. (5시까지 숙제를 끝내도록 노력해 봐라.)

[동사+동사] 구조지만, try to finish를 대신해서 회화에서 매우 흔하게 쓰이는 패턴입니다. and가 생략되기도 합니다.

정리

and는 문장의 구조를 수평으로 연결하는 장치입니다. and를 보면 이 세 가지를 떠올리세요.

앞과 뒤는 모양이 같다. (명사면 명사, 형용사면 형용사!)

앞과 뒤는 똑같이 중요하다.

나열할 때는 마지막 앞에만 둔다. (A, B, C, and D)

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (and)

A and B = A와 B는 같은 급, 같은 중요도

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. and를 읽을 때 한국 학생들이 가장 흔히 저지르는 치명적인 독해 실수는 무엇일까요?

정답: and 뒤에 오는 내용을 단순한 '보조 설명'이나 '추가 정보'로 착각하는 것입니다.

해설: 한국어 습관 때문에 and 뒤를 덜 중요한 부연 설명처럼 덧붙여 읽기 쉽습니다. 하지만 영어에서 and는 '수평 나열 (병렬)'을 의미하는 엄격한 저울입니다. 앞과 뒤의 중요도를 절대 나누지 않으며, 같은 모양과 같은 무게를 가진 정보를 나란히 놓을 뿐입니다. 이걸 놓치면 문장의 무게중심이 틀어지고 맙니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, and가 양팔 저울에 무엇을 올려두었는지 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. She opened the door and walked in.

Q. 이 문장을 읽는 올바른 사고의 흐름은?

☐ A. 문을 연 사실(opened)이 핵심이고, 걸어 들어온 것(walked)은 부차적인 설명이다.

☐ B. 문을 연 동작과 들어온 동작이 똑같은 비중으로 나란히 연결되었다.

정답: B / [해설] and는 중요도를 낮추는 장치가 아닙니다. 시간 순서일 수는 있지만, 구조와 정보의 무게는 완벽하게 동등한 수평 연결입니다.

2. And wild fruits and nuts are favorite snacks for the Nuer.

Q. 문장 맨 앞에 쓰인 대문자 And를 보고 떠올려야 할 생각은?

☐ A. 문맥 속에 깔려 있는 '앞 문장'과 '지금 이 문장'이 같은 급으로 연결되어 있다는 뜻이다.

☐ B. 문장 맨 앞에는 접속사를 쓸 수 없으므로 부사로 잘못 쓰인 문장이다.

정답: A / [해설] 문두의 And는 허공에 뜬 것이 아닙니다. 눈에 보이지 않는 앞 문장과 지금 문장을 묶어주는 거대한 연결고리입니다. 글을 읽을 때 '앞에서 같은 급의 말이 이미 나왔구나'라고 예상해야 합니다.

3. Hurry up, and you'll be on time.

Q. 여기서 and의 의미가 단순 나열을 넘어서는 이유는?

☐ A. 서두르는 행동과 제시간에 도착하는 행동을 나란히 쌓아둔 것이기 때문이다.

☐ B. 명령문 뒤에 와서 '서두르면 도착한다'는 조건과 결과의 관계로 굳어졌기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] 형태는 나열이지만 의미는 조건문(if you hurry up...)으로 읽어야 하는 구어적 표현입니다. (반면, The room was nice and warm.처럼 상태를 나란히 쌓는 문장에서는 원래의 수평 나열로 읽어야 합니다.)

4. again and again / pros and cons

Q. 이런 표현들을 만났을 때의 올바른 독해법은?

☐ A. and를 기준으로 앞뒤 단어를 각각 쪼개어 분석해야 한다.

☐ B. 구조 분석을 멈추고, 통째로 굳어진 하나의 의미 블록으로 바로 처리한다.

정답: B / [해설] 관용적으로 완전히 굳어진 표현들은 양팔 저울을 따질 필요조차 없습니다. 하나의 의미 덩어리로 묶어 읽어야 독해 속도가 떨어지지 않습니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 수능 지문처럼 길고 복잡한 문장에서 and를 만났을 때, 길을 잃지 않기 위해 던져야 할 단 하나의 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: "앞과 뒤에 어떤 '같은 급(모양)'의 덩어리가 나란히 놓여 있는가?"

해설: 같은 품사인지, 같은 역할인지, 같은 중요도인지 확인하세요. 명사면 명사, 형용사면 형용사, 문장이면 문장으로 형태의 균형을 맞춥니다. 이 원리만 맞으면 and 해석은 끝납니다. and는 결코 위계(상하 관계)를 만들지 않고 수평으로만 묶어줍니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 and를 만났을 때 무작정 '그리고'라고 번역하고 넘어가기보다, "이 and가 지금 앞뒤로 어떤 같은 급(모양)의 덩어리를 양팔 저울처럼 나란히 묶어주고 있지?"라고 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 세 개의 동사를 같은 비중으로 묶어주는 and]

Sophie nodded, smiled brightly, and walked toward the gate. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

문장을 읽다가 and를 만나는 순간, 앞뒤로 어떤 단어들이 저울의 양팔에 올라가 있는지 눈으로 재빨리 묶어보세요.

nodded(고개를 끄덕였다)

smiled(미소를 지었다)

and walked(그리고 걸어갔다)

주어인 Sophie가 한 세 가지 과거 동작이 같은 급으로 나란히 놓여 있습니다. 영어가 여러 개를 나열할 때 지키는 약속인 'A, B, and C' 패턴이 완벽하게 적용되었죠. and를 보는 순간 '아, 이게 마지막 행동이구나'라고 예측하며, 소피가 한 세 가지 행동을 같은 비중으로 머릿속 무대 위에 영상처럼 자연스럽게 띄우면 됩니다.

[기출 문장 2: 한 문장 안에서 서로 다른 스케일과 역할을 가진 세 개의 and]

As work becomes ever more modularised, commoditised and standardised, and as markets for digital work are created, ties between service work and particular places can be disconnected. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

이 길고 복잡해 보이는 문장에는 and가 무려 세 번이나 등장하지만, 묶어주는 덩어리의 크기와 모양을 보면 전혀 헷갈리지 않습니다.

첫 번째 and : modularised, commoditised and standardised. 세 개의 과거분사(형용사 역할)를 같은 무게로 묶어줍니다. '일'이 이 세 가지 특성을 모두 가지게 되었다는 뜻이죠. (단어와 단어의 연결, A, B, and C 구조)

두 번째 and : 스케일이 훨씬 커집니다. 앞의 As work becomes... (~함에 따라)라는 거대한 부사절 덩어리와, 뒤의 as markets for... are created (~가 창출됨에 따라)라는 또 다른 부사절 덩어리를 수평으로 묶어 주고 있습니다. (문장과 문장의 연결)

세 번째 and : between service work and particular places. between A and B(A와 B 사이)라는 세트 표현 속에서 쓰인 and입니다. '서비스 업무'라는 명사 덩어리와 '특정 장소'라는 명사 덩어리를 저울의 양팔에 똑같이 올려두었습니다. (명사와 명사의 연결)

이처럼 and를 만날 때마다 "아, 앞에서 나온 것과 똑같은 모양(급)의 정보가 하나 더 추가되는구나!"라고 형태를 예상하며 읽어보세요. 아무리 길고 복잡한 수능 문장도 아주 깔끔한 블록처럼 정돈되어 보일 것입니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- 1 I am sure the lecture will help our teachers manage successful online science classes, **and** I hope we can learn from your insights. 18번
- 2 Now, the sun was beginning to set, **and** her goal was still far beyond her reach. 19번
- 3 One of the most common mistakes made by organizations when they first consider experimenting with social media is that they focus too much on social media tools **and** platforms **and** not enough on their business objectives. 20번
- 4 The reality of success in the social web for businesses is that creating a social media program begins not with insight into the latest social media tools **and** channels but with a thorough understanding of the organization's own goals **and** objectives. 20번
- 5 "Being in social media" serves no purpose in **and** of itself. 20번
- 6 In order to serve any purpose at all, a social media presence must either solve a problem for the organization **and** its customers or result in an improvement of some sort (preferably a measurable one). 20번
- 7 So our trust needs to be limited, **and** focused. 21번

-
- | | | |
|----------|--|-----|
| 8 | But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not. | 21번 |
|----------|--|-----|
-
- | | | |
|----------|--|-----|
| 9 | Environmental hazards include biological, physical, and chemical ones, along with the human behaviors that promote or allow exposure. | 22번 |
|----------|--|-----|
-
- | | | |
|-----------|--|-----|
| 10 | Reduction or elimination of these factors may require societal action, such as public awareness and public health measures. | 22번 |
|-----------|--|-----|
-

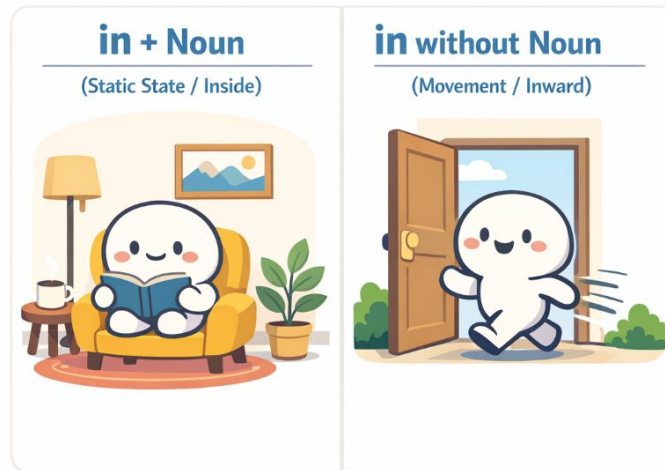
7 in

빈도 7위

112

2022학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



명사와 함께 쓰이면 전치사 in = ‘~안에’, 뒤에 명사가 없으면 부사 in = ‘안으로’.

가장 많이 쓰이는 전치사 중 하나입니다. 전치사는 뒤에 반드시 명사가 와야 합니다.

in의 기본 뜻

in의 기본 뜻은 ‘~안에’입니다. 그런데 정말 중요한 점은 이것입니다. in은 뒤에 오는 명사와 항상 한 덩어리로 씁니다.

in + 명사는 항상 한 덩어리입니다 (전치사일 때)

in the box

in the room

in the city

in the morning

여기서 in / the box 이렇게 나뉘는 게 아닙니다. in the box 전체를 하나의 단어처럼 처리해야 합니다. 학교에서는 이를 전치사구라고 부릅니다.

in 뒤에 명사가 없으면 뜻이 바뀝니다

그런데 in 뒤에 명사가 안 나오면 상황이 달라집니다. 이때 in은 전치사가 아니라 부사로 쓰이며, 뜻은 ‘~안에’가 아니라 ‘안으로’라는 이동 의미로 바뀝니다.

~안에 → 안으로 (이동)

예를 들어 봅시다:

come in

go in

walk in

여기서 in은 어디 안에 정지해 있는 것이 아니라, 안쪽 방향으로 이동한다는 뜻입니다.

관계절에서는 in 뒤에 명사가 바로 보이지 않아도 전치사로 쓰인 경우가 많습니다

지금까지 우리는 in 뒤에 명사가 있으면 ‘in + 명사’ 한 덩어리로, 명사가 없으면 ‘안으로’라는 이동으로 정리했습니다. 하지만 앞의 명사를 뒤에서 설명해 주는 관계절 구조에서는 겉모양이 조금 달라질 수 있습니다.

the house she had grown up in

an occasional record in which he kept accounts

a notebook in which to write

이런 표현들에서는 in 뒤에 명사가 겉으로는 바로 보이지 않습니다. 그렇다고 해서 부사('안으로')로 쓰인 것은 아닙니다. 관계절에서는 in 뒤의 명사가 사라진 것이 아닙니다. which가 보이기도 하고, 안 보일 때는 생략된 것뿐입니다. in which 에서 which가 바로 그 명사 역할을 대신하고 있기 때문에, 전치사 in은 여전히 제 역할을 다하고 있습니다. the house she had grown up in 역시 마찬가지입니다. 이 문장은 the house which she had grown up in에서 관계대명사 which가 생략된 형태로 볼 수 있습니다. 즉, 겉으로는 in 뒤에 명사가 바로 보이지 않지만, 구조상으로는 전치사 in이 관계대명사와 연결되어 있는 것입니다. 따라서 관계절에서는 in 뒤에 명사가 눈에 바로 보이지 않더라도, 여전히 테두리 안을 나타내는 전치사로 읽어야 합니다. 그래서 the house she had grown up in은 “안으로 자라났다”가 아니라 “그 집 안에서 자랐다”로 묶어 읽는 것이 올바른 사고의 흐름입니다.

눈에 보이지 않는 '추상적 공간'을 만드는 in

in은 물리적인 방이나 상자 안에만 쓰이는 것이 아닙니다. 눈에 보이지 않는 상황, 분야, 맥락도 하나의 '공간(테두리)'으로 인식하여 그 안에 있다고 표현합니다.

in theory (이론상으로는 / 이론이라는 틀 안에서는)

in practice (실제로는 / 현실이라는 영역 안에서는)

in this context (이러한 맥락 속에서)

in + ~ing

수능 독해에서 자주 등장하는 in + ~ing(동명사) 구조도 마찬가지입니다. 어떤 행동을 하는 '그 과정 안에서'라는 그림을 그리면 됩니다. 실전에서는 "~하는 데 있어서" 또는 "~할 때"로 덩어리째 해석하면 아주 부드럽게 읽힙니다.

In making this decision, we must be careful. (이 결정을 내리는 데 있어서[내리는 과정 안에서], 우리는 신중해야 한다.)

in order to는 통째로

수능에서 자주 나오는 in order to []은 하나하나 쪼개기보다 통째로 '~하기 위해'로 기억하는 것이 좋습니다. 물론 깊이 보면 이것도 order라는 명사를 중심으로 한 구조입니다. 하지만 실전 독해에서는 그런 분석보다 먼저, “아, 목적을 말하겠구나” 하고 반응하는 것이 훨씬 중요합니다. 예를 들어,

... in order to secure peace (평화를 확보하기 위해)

... in order to develop celebrations (기념행사를 발전시키기 위해)

이처럼 in order to []은 앞서 언급된 내용이 무엇을 목표로 하는지를 밝혀 주는 장치입니다.

동사와 붙어 하나의 의미 덩어리

수능 지문에서는 in이 명사 없이 쓰이면서, 앞의 동사와 단단하게 결합해 하나의 의미 덩어리(구동사)로 굳어진 표현들이 등장합니다.

bring the jackets in, Grace stepped in, turn this in 이 때도 바탕 그림은 변하지 않습니다. 여전히 ‘안으로’입니다. 하지만 실전 문장에서는 단순한 방향 이동을 넘어, 동사의 행동과 in의 '안으로'라는 방향성이 결합하여 새로운 뉘앙스를 만들어냅니다.

bring ~ in: 재킷을 가지고(bring) 안으로(in) 오다 # “안으로 들어오다”

step in: 발을 딛고(step) 상황 안으로(in) 들어가다 # “개입하다 / 나서다”

turn ~ in: 서류를 돌려서(turn) 내 바운더리 안으로(in) 밀어 넣다 # “제출하다”

in 뒤에 명사가 없으면 우선 ‘안으로’라는 기본 그림을 떠올리세요. 그리고 in이 앞의 동사와 강하게 붙어 있다면, 무리하게 쪼개지 말고 동사의 행동이 '안으로' 향해 완성된 하나의 표현처럼 자연스럽게 묶어 읽어야 합니다.

in that S + V

알아두면 좋은 표현입니다. 보통 '~라는 점에서'라고 외우지만, 원리는 일반적인 in과 완벽히 똑같습니다. in 뒤에는 명사가 와야 합니다. 그런데 단어 하나가 아니라 문장 전체를 넣고 싶을 때, 영어는 "이제부터 명사 자리에 문장이 들어갑니다"라는 표시로 that을 붙여줍니다. 즉, in [that S + V]는 "[S가 V하다는 사실] 그 테두리 안에서 보면"이라는 뜻입니다.

This theory is useful in that it explains human behavior.
(이 이론은 유용하다. 인간의 행동을 설명한다는 그 사실 안에서[그 점에서].)

특이한 표현 / 관용적 표현

아래 표현들은 전부 in의 본질(안쪽 / 안으로)이 유지된 채 굳어져 버린 표현입니다. 한 덩어리로 익히는 것이 안전합니다.

I arrived in time for the meeting. (회의에 제때 도착했다.)

She left in a hurry. (그녀는 서둘러 떠났다.)

He is in trouble with the law. (그는 법적인 곤경에 처해 있다.)

She is in charge of the project. (그녀가 그 프로젝트를 책임지고 있다.)

I have nothing in common with him. (나는 그와 공통점이 없다.)

Please let me know in advance. (미리 알려 주세요.)

In a way, he is right. (어떤 면에서는 그가 맞다.)

I was in the middle of a call. (나는 통화 도중에 있었다.)

In the long run, honesty pays off. (장기적으로 보면 정직은 보상받는다.)

In fact, the results were better than expected. (사실은 그 결과가 예상보다 더 좋았다.)

In addition, the company plans to hire more staff next year. (게다가 그 회사는 내년엔 직원을 더 채용할 계획이다.)

In terms of cost, this option is more practical. (비용의 측면에서 이 선택지가 더 실용적이다.)

In this way, students can learn more effectively. (이런 식으로 학생들은 더 효과적으로 배울 수 있다.)

In other words, the plan was too expensive to continue. (다시 말해 그 계획은 계속하기에는 너무 비용이 많이 들었다.)

In response to the criticism, the company changed its policy. (그 비판에 대응하여 그 회사는 정책을 바꾸었다.)

Competitive incentives sometimes result in lower task effort. (경쟁 유인은 때때로 과제 수행 노력을 오히려 낮추는 결과를 낳는다.)

정리

in은 전치사입니다. 그래서 기본적으로 뒤에 명사가 와야 하며, [in + 명사]는 항상 하나의 의미 덩어리로 작동합니다. 하지만 in 뒤에 명사가 없으면 뜻은 '~안에'에서 '안으로'로 바뀝니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준

뒤에 명사 있음 → [in + 명사] 한 덩어리

명사 없음 → 안으로(이동)

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. He is in the car.와 He got in.에서 같은 in인데도 그림이 완전히 달라지는 결정적인 기준은 무엇일까요?

정답: in 뒤에 '명사'가 있는지 없는지의 차이입니다.

해설: in을 보면 무작정 뜻부터 떠올리면 안 됩니다. 뒤에 명사(the car)가 붙어 있으면 그 공간 '안에' 머무르는 정지된 상태(전치사)를 뜻하고, 명사 없이 혼자 쓰이면 안쪽을 향해 쏙 들어가는 '이동(부사)'을 뜻합니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, in이 그리는 정확한 뉘앙스에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. She walked in.

Q. 여기서 in을 '~안에'라고 해석하면 독해가 꼬이는 이유는?

[] A. 과거 시제 동사 뒤에 왔기 때문이다.

[] B. 뒤에 명사가 없으므로, '안으로'라는 이동의 방향을 나타내기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] 명사가 없으므로 in은 전치사가 아니라 부사 역할을 합니다. 위치를 나타내는 것이 아니라, 밖에서 안으로 들어가는 '움직임' 자체를 말합니다.

2. He came in the room. (방 안으로 들어왔다)

Q. 한국어로는 자연스러운데, 영어로 썼을 때 문법적으로 어색한 이유는?

[] A. [in + 명사]는 정지된 상태인데, come이라는 이동 동사와 부딪히기 때문이다.

[] B. room 앞에는 in 대신 항상 at을 써야 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] in the room은 방 안에 있는 정지된 상태를 나타내고, come은 이동을 나타냅니다. 그래서 He came in the room은 어색합니다. 방 안으로 들어오는 이동을 분명히 하려면 into the room을 써서 He came into the room.이라고 하거나, 명사 없이 He came in.이라고 써야 자연스럽습니다.

3. He is in trouble. / She is in charge of the project.

Q. 눈에 보이는 장소가 아닌데도 in이 쓰인 이유는?

[] A. '문제'나 '책임'이라는 눈에 보이지 않는 추상적인 영역(테두리) 안에 놓인 상태를 나타내기 때문이다.

[] B. in은 어떤 상황이든 무조건 쓸 수 있는 만능 전치사이기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] 물리적 공간이 아니더라도, in은 특정 상황, 상태, 범위의 '안쪽'을 설정하는 강력한 테두리 역할을 합니다.

4. I arrived in time for the meeting.

Q. 여기서 in과 time을 쪼개어 해석하면 안 되는 이유는?

[] A. 시간 앞에는 전치사를 해석하지 않는 것이 원칙이기 때문이다.

[] B. in time 자체가 '제시간 안에'라는 상태 범위를 나타내는 하나의 덩어리로 굳어졌기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] 이런 관용적 의미 덩어리는 구조 분석을 멈추고 하나의 블록처럼 처리해야 독해의 속도와 리듬이 깨지지 않습니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 글을 읽다가 in을 만났을 때, 상태와 이동을 헷갈리지 않기 위해 던져야 할 단 하나의 사고 흐름은 무엇인가요?

정답: "뒤에 명사가 있는지 본다."

해설: 명사가 있으면 [in + 명사]를 한 덩어리로 묶어 '어떤 테두리 안의 상태'로 그림을 그리고, 명사가 없으면 '안으로' 들어가는 이동의 방향으로 처리합니다. in은 뜻을 고르는 단어가 아닙니다. 구조를 판별하면 뜻은 자동으로 결정됩니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 in을 만났을 때 뒤에 명사가 있는지 확인하고, 작가가 어떤 '테두리(상태)'나 '이동'을 내 머릿속에 던져주는지 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 추상적인 영역을 설정하는 in]

Their remarkable works, including influences on modern language development, must be recognized in the field of modern literature. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

"현대 문학의 분야 안에서 인정받아야 한다"라고 뒤에서부터 거슬러 오며 한국어 어순으로 조립하느라 멍청하셨나요? 스위치를 켜세요!

recognized : "인정받아야 한다." (어디서?)

in the field of modern literature : "아, '현대 문학'이라는 눈에 보이지 않는 추상적인 영역(테두리) 안에 서구나!"

in을 보는 순간, 인정받는 공간적/추상적 범위를 설정해 준다고 생각하세요. in 뒤에 명사 덩어리가 왔으므로 이동이 아니라 그 영역 '안에 머물러 있는 상태'로 묶어 읽고 훌쩍 넘어가면 됩니다.

[기출 문장 2: 방법과 장소의 테두리를 치는 두 개의 in]

And, in this way, the employer leaves behind no material traces in the places where it was once an employer. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

한 문장 안에 in이 두 번 등장합니다.

in this way : 문장 맨 앞에서 in 뒤에 명사(this way)가 왔습니다. "이러한 방식이라는 틀 안에서 (이런 식으로)"라고 상황의 테두리를 먼저 딱 쳐줍니다.

in the places : 고용주가 물질적 흔적을 남기지 않는다고(leaves behind no material traces) 했습니다. 어디예요? 바로 뒤에 in이 나오며 "그 장소들 안에"라고 물리적인 위치를 고정해 줍니다.

이처럼 in은 눈에 보이지 않는 '방식(way)'이든 눈에 보이는 '장소(places)'든, 어떤 명사의 테두리 안쪽 상태를 지정해 주는 아주 명확한 표지판입니다. 뒤에서부터 역지로 해석을 끌어올려 오지 마세요. in이 나올 때마다 작가가 쳐주는 테두리 안으로 시선을 옮겨가며 순서대로 그림을 그리면 됩니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- 1 We are interested **in** learning how to teach online science classes. 18번
- 2 Since you are an expert **in** online education, I would like to ask you to deliver a special lecture at the workshop scheduled for next month. 18번
- 3 The reality of success **in** the social web for businesses is that creating a social media program begins not with insight into the latest social media tools and channels but with a thorough understanding of the organization's own goals and objectives. 20번
- 4 "Being **in** social media" serves no purpose **in** and of itself. 20번
- 5 **In** order to serve any purpose at all, a social media presence must either solve a problem for the organization and its customers or result **in** an improvement of some sort (preferably a measurable one). 20번
- 6 **In** all things, purpose drives success. 20번
- 7 The very features that create expertise **in** a specialized domain lead to ignorance **in** many others. 21번
- 8 **In** some cases lay people — farmers, fishermen, patients, native peoples — may have relevant experiences that scientists can learn from. 21번
- 9 Indeed, **in** recent years, scientists have begun to recognize this: the Arctic Climate Impact Assessment includes observations gathered from local native groups. 21번
- 10 But without some degree of trust **in** our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live **in** — we are paralyzed, **in** effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not. 21번

1 뜻과 사용법



영어는 같은 명사를 계속 반복하는 것을 몹시 꺼리는 언어입니다. 그래서 '대명사'가 발달했습니다. a woman, the girl, my sister 같은 말이 한 번 등장하면, 그다음부터는 똑같은 단어를 쓰지 않고 she로 획 바꿔버립니다.

우리는 보통 she를 '그녀'라고 외웁니다. 하지만 독해할 때마다 '그녀는~'이라고 해석하면, 문장이 길어지고 등장인물이 많아질수록 그녀가 누구를 가리키는지 헷갈리게 됩니다.

she를 보면 머릿속에서 일어나야 할 반응: "이름표 덮어쓰기"

she를 보자마자 0.001초 만에 이 반응이 자동으로 떠올라야 합니다. "아, 앞에서 말했던 '그 대상'을 다시 가리키는구나!"

I saw a girl. The girl was crying. (△ 부자연스러움 - 반복으로 인해 리듬이 끊김)

I saw a girl. She was crying. (O - she로 미끄러지듯 자연스럽게 이어짐)

이때 she를 '그녀'라고 번역하지 마세요. 머릿속에서는 즉시 앞의 'a girl(한 소녀)'을 끌고 와서 "아, 그 소녀가 울고 있었구나"라고 구체적인 대상으로 연결해야 합니다. she는 의미를 가진 단어가 아니라, 앞의 명사를 끈질기게 물고 늘어지는 추적기(Tracker)입니다.

[수능 핵심] 여자가 두 명 등장할 때의 she (동사로 역추적하라!)

수능 43~45번 장문 독해 지칭 추론 문제의 전형적인 패턴입니다. 지문에 '어머니와 딸', '여선생님과 여학생'처럼 두 명의 여성이 등장합니다. 학생들은 흔히 she 바로 앞에 있는 '가장 가까운 명사'를 정답으로 고르는 치명적인 실수를 합니다.

Mary handed Jane the bag, and she thanked her.

이때 she는 누구일까요? 대명사는 위치가 아니라 논리(행동)로 잡아야 합니다. she 뒤의 동사를 보세요. 가방을 건네받고 '고마워할(thanked)' 사람은 상식적으로 Jane입니다. 수능에서 she를 만났을 때 여성이 두 명 이상이라면, 잠시 멈추고 "이 행동(동사)을 한 주체가 둘 중 누구지?"를 따져서 원래 이름표를 붙여줘야 합니다.

사람에게만 쓰일까? (사물과 동물의 인격화)

My dog had surgery yesterday. She is recovering now.

The ship hit the reef, but she was repaired. (문학적 표현)

she는 단순히 성별이 '여성'인 사람에게만 쓰이지 않습니다. 화자가 동물이나 사물(특히 배나 국가)을 '애정 어린 생명체(인격체)'로 대할 때, it 대신 she를 사용하기도 합니다.

"a she"는 왜 틀린 표현일까?

한국어로는 “운전자는 여자(a she)였어”라고 말해도 자연스럽습니다. 하지만 수능이나 표준 문어체 기준에서 It was a she.는 매우 어색하고 틀린 표현입니다. she는 이미 ‘앞에서 정해진 바로 그 사람 한 명’을 가리키는 단어입니다. 이미 누군지 특정된 대상인데, 그 앞에 a(아직 정해지지 않은 막연한 하나)를 또 붙이면 논리가 맞지 않습니다. “그 사람은 여자였어”라고 성별 정보를 주고 싶다면 She was the driver. 또는 It was a woman.이라고 해야 합니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (she)

she를 보면 → '그녀'라고 뭉뚱그리지 말고, "이 행동(동사)을 한 사람이 앞의 두 여자 중 누구인지"를 찾아 원래 이름표로 바꿔 읽는다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, she가 요구하는 정확한 사고의 흐름에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. When Sarah told her mom about the test score, she smiled happily.

Q. 여기서 she의 정체를 밝히는 가장 빠르고 정확한 방법은?

[] A. she에서 가장 가까운 명사인 'her mom'을 무조건 고른다.

☐ B. she 뒤의 동사 'smiled(미소 지었다)'를 보고, 좋은 점수 이야기를 듣고 기뻐할 사람이 엄마임을 추론하여 덮어씌운다.

정답: B / [해설] 대명사는 거리가 아니라 '동사(행동)'로 역추적해야 합니다. 이 습관을 들이면 지칭 추론에서 실수가 급격히 줄어듭니다.

2. I watched a documentary about the ship Titanic. She was magnificent.

Q. 사물(배)을 it이 아닌 she로 받은 이유는?

☐ A. 선박과 관련된 용어는 무조건 여성형 대명사를 써야 하는 엄격한 문법 규칙 때문이다.

☐ B. 배를 단순한 기계 덩어리가 아닌, 생명력과 성격을 가진 존재로 대하는 화자의 애정 어린 태도이다.

정답: B / [해설] 영어의 오랜 관습으로, 문학이나 에세이에서 배(ship)나 국가, 사랑하는 반려동물을 가리킬 때 애착과 인격화를 담아 she를 사용합니다.

3. "운전자가 여자였다는 사실을 말하고 싶다."

Q. 수능과 표준 영어 기준에서 가장 알맞은 표현은?

☐ A. It was a she.

☐ B. She was the driver.

정답: B / [해설] she는 그 자체로 이미 특정된 대상을 가리키므로, 막연한 존재를 뜻하는 a와 결합할 수 없습니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q1. 수능 43~45번 장문 독해(일화)를 읽을 때, 밑줄 친 (a) she, (b) she... 문제를 빠르고 정확하게 푸는 가장 확실한 독해 습관은 무엇인가요?

정답: she를 읽을 때마다 머릿속으로 대충 '그녀'라고 넘기지 않고, 그 위에 실제 등장인물의 이름(예: 엄마, 딸, 메리 등)을 직접 덮어씌워 가며 읽는 습관입니다.

해설: 대명사는 '대신하는 명사'입니다. 귀찮더라도 she가 나올 때마다 이름표를 붙이는 훈련을 하면, 내용 일치와 지칭 추론을 동시에 완벽하게 잡을 수 있습니다.

Q2. "She was crying."이라는 문장 하나만 덩그러니 있을 때, 이 문장이 완전한 정보 전달을 하지 못하는 이유는 무엇인가요?

정답: she가 대신하고 있는 원래 명사(선행사)가 무엇인지 알 수 없기 때문입니다.

해설: she는 스스로 새로운 정보를 만들어내지 못하는 '빈 그릇'입니다. 앞 문장에 반드시 기준점이 되는 여성(예: a girl, the woman)이 있어야만 비로소 그 그릇 안에 의미가 채워집니다.

독해 스위치 ON (사고의 흐름)

수능 지문, 특히 스토리가 있는 43번 장문 독해에서 she는 주인공의 시선과 행동을 따라가는 내비게이션입니다. she를 만날 때 무작정 '그녀'라고 번역하는 낡은 습관을 버리세요. 단어를 만나는 0.001초의 순간, "아, 이 행동을 한 사람이 앞에 나온 여러 여자 중 구체적으로 누구지?"라고 반응하며 원래 이름을 다시 찾아 연결하는 연습을 해봅시다.

[기출 문장 1: 주인공의 이름표를 끈질기게 추적하는 she]

At last, she had finally found the house she had grown up in. (2026 수능 19번)

사고의 흐름

At last, she had finally found...: "마침내, 그녀가 찾았다..." (이전 문장들에서 계속 이어져 온 주인공 소피(Sophie)의 시점이군. she 자리에 '소피가'를 넣고 읽자.)

the house she had grown up in: "집을 / 그녀가 자랐던."

독해 스위치 작동!: 여기서도 '그녀가'가 아니라, "아! 소피(Sophie) 본인이 어린 시절을 보냈던 바로 그 집을 드디어 찾았다는 뜻이구나!"라고 구체적인 인물의 이미지를 넣어서 그림을 그립니다.

[기출 문장 2: 복수의 여성이 등장하여 이름표를 구별해야 하는 she/her]

When Sam suggested starting a family reading club, Mia immediately shook her head and said, "No, Dad." (2026 수능 43번)

사고의 흐름

When Sam suggested...: "아빠(Sam)가 가족 독서 클럽을 제안했을 때," (등장인물 세팅: 아빠 샘과 딸 미아)

Mia immediately shook her head: "미아는 즉시 그녀의 고개를 저었다."

독해 스위치 작동!: 여기서 her를 '그녀의'라고 뭉뚱그리면 감각이 둔해집니다. 고개를 저은 주체는 미아(Mia)입니다. 따라서 her는 막연한 누군가가 아니라 '미아 자신의(Mia's)' 고개입니다. "미아가 자기 고개를 저었다"라고 정확히 이름표를 붙여야 지칭 추론에서 헛갈리지 않습니다.

[기출 문장 3: 심리 상태의 주체를 찾아 덮어씌우는 she]

Deep down, she knew she was spending too much time on her phone. (2026 수능 43번)

사고의 흐름

Deep down, she knew...: "마음속 깊은 곳에서, 그녀는 알고 있었다." (잠깐, 여기서 깨달음을 얻은 주체가 누구지? 앞 문맥에서 스마트폰을 많이 한다고 지적받은 사람이 누구였더라?)

she was spending too much time...: "그녀가 너무 많은 시간을 쓰고 있다는 것을."

독해 스위치 작동!: 아, 스마트폰에 빠져 있던 건 딸인 미아(Mia)였지! 그럼 첫 번째 she도 미아이고, 두 번째 she도 미아구나! "미아 본인인, 자신이 스마트폰을 너무 많이 본다는 걸 스스로도 알고 있었다"는 뜻이네! (이렇게 she 자리에 '미아'를 계속 덮어씌우며 읽어야 인물의 심리 변화를 완벽하게 추적할 수 있습니다.)

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- 1 As a young amateur bone-hunter, **she** was overflowing with anticipation. 19번
- 2 **She** had not travelled this far for the bones of common dinosaur species. 19번
- 3 **Her** life-long dream to find rare fossils of dinosaurs was about to come true. 19번
- 4 **She** began eagerly searching for them. 19번
- 5 After many hours of wandering throughout the deserted lands, however, **she** was unsuccessful. 19번
- 6 Now, the sun was beginning to set, and **her** goal was still far beyond **her** reach. 19번
- 7 Looking at the slowly darkening ground before **her**, **she** sighed to herself, "I can't believe I came all this way for nothing. 19번
- 8 **She** pointed out, for instance, that the actors affected by the rules for the use and care of resources must have the right to _____. 33번
- 9 Close by, **her** friend Jane was assisting Anna. 43번
- 10 **She** seemed to be expecting someone. 43번

9

for

빈도 9위

55

2022학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

for는 방향을 가리키는 전치사입니다. 그래서 for 뒤에 명사가 옵니다.

한국어로 옮기면 ‘~를 향해’, ‘~를 위해’, ‘~에 대해’, ‘~때문에’, ‘~동안’처럼 다양하게 번역됩니다. 그러나 이 뜻을 따로따로 다 외울 필요가 없습니다. for가 나오면, 앞말이 뒤의 무엇을 가리키는지만 보면 됩니다. 목적을 말하는지, 어떤 반응의 이유나 기준을 말하는지, 기간을 말하는지, 아니면 뒤의 to부정사의 주체인지를 차례대로 보면 대부분 정리됩니다. 가장 기본적인 예문을 보겠습니다.

She left for home. (집을 향해 떠났다.)

Run for your life. (살기 위해 전력을 다해 도망쳐라.)

Now for a good rest. (자, 이제 푹 쉴 차례다.)

셋 다 한국어 번역은 다르지만 공통점은 같습니다. 앞말이 뒤의 무엇과 관계있는지를 보여 준다는 점입니다.

1. 목적·용도·대상을 나타내는 for

수능에서 가장 많이 보이는 for입니다. 앞에 나온 명사나 행동이 무엇을 위해 존재하는지, 무엇을 목표로 하는지, 어떤 대상을 염두에 두고 있는지를 보여 줍니다.

a grant for studying medicine (의학 공부를 위한 장학금)

clubs for extracurricular activities (방과 후 활동을 위한 동아리)

a drug for eternal life (영원한 생명을 위한 약)

이런 경우에는 for를 억지로 ‘~위한’으로만 번역하려고 하기보다, 앞의 말이 뒤의 무엇을 가리키는지만 보면 됩니다. 장학금은 의학 공부에 쓰이는 것이고, 동아리는 방과 후 활동을 대상으로 하며, 약은 영원한 생명을 목표로 만들어진 것입니다.

2. 반응이나 평가의 기준을 보여 주는 for



for는 앞에 나온 감정, 판단, 칭찬, 비난, 평가가 무엇을 두고 하는 말인지 보여 줄 때도 많이 쓰입니다. 이때는 단순히 because처럼 생각하기보다, '무엇을 두고 그런 반응이 나오는가'를 확인하는 것이 훨씬 정확합니다.

He was celebrated for his contribution. (그 공헌을 두고 칭송받았다.)

She thanked him for the suggestion. (그 제안에 대해 감사했다.)

concern for competitors (경쟁자들에 대한 배려)

celebrated for, praised for, blamed for, thanked for, known for 같은 표현이 보이면, for 뒤에 바로 '그 반응의 근거(기준점)'가 나온다고 생각하면 됩니다.

3. 교환 관계를 나타내는 for

I paid \$10 for a hat. (10달러를 내고 모자를 얻었다.)

The seller asked for a higher price. (판매자는 더 높은 가격을 요구했다.)

sacrifice happiness for money (행복을 희생하고 돈을 택하다)

이런 경우에는 '무엇을 내고 무엇을 얻는가'를 보면 됩니다. ask for, pay for, trade A for B, exchange A for B가 따로 따로 흩어진 표현처럼 보일 수 있지만, 이 교환의 관계를 이해하고 나면 훨씬 정리하기 쉽습니다.

4. 시간 앞의 for

시간과 함께 쓰인 for는 무조건 '~동안'이라고 하면 안 됩니다. 수능에서는 크게 두 가지가 나옵니다.

(1) 기간을 나타내는 for

상태나 행동이 얼마 동안 이어지는지를 보여 줍니다.

He's been gone for two days. (이틀 동안 떠나 있다.)

read for 20 minutes (20분 동안 읽다)

(2) 예정된 시점·납기·예약을 나타내는 for

어떤 일이 언제로 잡혀 있는지, 어느 시점을 목표로 정해져 있는지를 보여 줍니다.

scheduled for this coming Saturday (이번 주 토요일로 예정된)

a reservation for Friday (금요일로 잡아 둔 예약)

5. 가짜 동사(=to부정사)의 주어를 표시해 주는 for

수능에서 학생들이 자주 막히는 구조입니다. 문장에 진짜 동사는 이미 나왔는데, 뒤에 to + 동사원형이 따라옵니다. 이때 for는 그 행동의 주체나 대상을 가리킵니다.

It made sense for the grain trading companies to manage their risks.

(타당했다 → 누가? 곡물 거래 회사들이 → 무엇을 하는 것이? 위험을 관리하는 것이)

It is dangerous for the racers to run on such roads.

(위험하다 → 누가? 선수들이 → 무엇을 하는 것이? 그런 도로에서 달리는 것이)

이 구조에서 for를 ‘~를 위해서’라고 읽으면 문장을 제대로 이해할 수 없게 됩니다. for가 보이면 ‘to부정사의 주어가 나오겠구나’라고 생각하세요. too complex for any individual to create 같은 구조도 전부 같은 원리로 읽으면 됩니다.

6. 찾는 것, 기다리는 것, 요구하는 대상을 나타내는 for

for는 look, search, wait, ask, reach 같은 동사들과 특히 자주 함께 쓰입니다. 이때는 찾는 대상, 기다리는 대상, 요구하는 대상을 나타낸다고 보면 됩니다.

look for a book (책을 찾다)

wait for the bus (버스를 기다리다)

ask for a reservation (예약을 요청하다)

7. 글의 흐름을 보여 주는 for

for는 문장 안 의미만 만드는 것이 아니라, 글의 전개를 알려 주는 신호로도 자주 나옵니다.

For this reason, ... (이러한 이유로)

For example / For instance, ... (예를 들어)

for that matter (그 점에서는 / 그 문제로 말하면)

이런 표현들은 하나하나 해부하려고 멈추기보다, For example이 나오면 사례가 이어지겠구나, for that matter가 나오면 바로 앞말과 이어서 범위를 넓히거나 덧붙이겠구나 하고 자연스럽게 글의 흐름을 타면 됩니다.

8. 접속사 for: 읽을 때는 알되, 쓸 때는 피하는 편이 좋습니다

for를 접속사(~때문에)로 사용하는 것은 피해야 합니다. 특히 명확성이 생명인 학술 글에서는 잘 쓰이지 않습니다.

I stayed home, for it was raining.

틀린 문장은 아닙니다. 다만 읽는 순간 뜻을 바로 파악하기 어렵습니다. 반면, because는 보는 즉시 이유를 알 수 있습니다.

9. 덩어리로 익혀 두면 좋은 표현들

take A for B: A를 B로 여기다 / 착각하다 / 취급하다

take it for granted that ~: ~을 당연하게 여기다

for the sake of ~: ~을 위하여 / ~ 때문에 (예: for its own sake = 그 자체를 위해)

except for ~: ~을 제외하고 (예외를 하나 따로 떼어 낼 때)

account for ~: ~을 설명하다 / ~의 비중을 차지하다 (수치나 원인을 설명할 때)

substitute A for B: B 대신 A를 넣다 (교환 관계)

10. for all은 두 가지로 나누어 봐야 합니다

(1) For all ~ = ~에도 불구하고

For all his size, he moves gracefully. (그 큰 덩치에도 불구하고 그는 우아하게 움직인다.)

양보 표현으로 굳어진 경우입니다.

(2) for all = 모든 ~에 대해 / 모두에게

a requirement for all meaningful scientific debate (모든 의미 있는 과학적 논의에 필요한 조건)

이건 양보가 아닙니다. 문맥을 보고 구분해야 합니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (for)

for가 보이면, 앞말이 뒤의 무엇을 가리키는지부터 확인한다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 방향을 가리키는 전치사 to와 for는 어떤 결정적인 차이가 있을까요?

I spoke to him. vs I spoke for him.

정답: to는 전달의 도착점이 중요하고, for는 대상·목적·대신함이 중요합니다.

해설: to는 내 말이 상대방에게 가닿는지가 핵심입니다. 반면 for는 그 사람이 내 말을 들었는지가 핵심이 아닙니다. 그 사람을 위해서 말했는지, 그 사람을 대신해서 말했는지가 중요합니다.

Q. for + 명사 + to부정사 구조를 만났을 때 가장 먼저 확인해야 할 것은?

정답: 뒤에 나오는 to부정사의 행동을 누가 하는지입니다.

해설: It is difficult for anyone to decline that invitation. 이 문장에서 중요한 것은 invitation이 아니라, decline의 주체가 누구인가입니다. anyone이 그 행동의 주체이고, to decline이 그 행동입니다. 이 둘을 함께 묶어서 읽어야 합니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

1. She left for home. / Run for your life.

Q. for를 보자마자 가장 먼저 확인해야 할 것은?

☐ A. 이미 도착했거나 결과가 끝났다는 뜻

☐ B. 앞말이 뒤의 무엇을 대상이나 목표로 삼고 있는지

정답: B / [해설] for는 도착 여부를 말하지 않습니다. 지금의 움직임이나 상태가 무엇을 대상으로 가지는지를 보여 줍니다.

2. I paid \$10 for a hat.

Q. 이 문장에서 for가 하는 일은?

☐ A. 돈이 이동한 장소를 보여 준다.

☐ B. 무엇과 교환되는지를 보여 준다.

정답: B / [해설] pay for에서 중요한 것은 돈이 어디로 갔는지가 아니라, 그 돈이 무엇과 교환되는가입니다.

3. It made sense for the companies to manage their risks.

Q. for the companies의 역할은?

☐ A. '회사를 위해서'라고 해석한다.

☐ B. to manage의 주어를 표시한다.

정답: B / [해설] 이 구조에서 for는 to부정사의 행동을 하는 주인공이 누구인지 꼭 짚어 보여 줍니다.

[수능 기출에 적용하기]

[기출 문장 1: 목적과 대상을 나타내는 for]

For this reason, the school decided to expand the number of clubs for extracurricular activities. (2026 수능)

사과의 흐름:

For this reason: 앞 내용을 이유로 삼아 다음 판단으로 넘어갑니다.

decided to expand the number of clubs: "학교는 동아리 수를 늘리기로 결정했다."

for extracurricular activities: 그 동아리들이 무엇을 위한 것인지가 분명해집니다. (방과 후 활동을 대상으로)

[기출 문장 2: 평가의 기준을 보여 주는 for]

Unlike Shakespeare, who has been studied and celebrated for his development of the English language... (2026 수능)

사과의 흐름:

who has been studied and celebrated: "그는 연구되고 칭송받아 왔다." (무엇을 두고 그런 평가를 하는지 궁금해집니다.)

for his development...: "영어 발전에 기여한 점을 두고!" (칭송의 기준이 명확해집니다.)

[기출 문장 3: to부정사와 이어지는 for]

It made sense for the grain trading companies to manage their risks... (2026 수능)

사과의 흐름:

It made sense: "타당했다."

for the grain trading companies: "누가 그렇게 하는 것이? 아, 곡물 거래 회사들이!"

to manage their risks: "위험을 관리하는 것이."

여기서 for는 '회사를 위해서'가 아니라 뒤의 to manage의 주어를 표시합니다.

이제 위에서 정리한 기준을 바탕으로 기출 문장에서 for를 만날 때마다, 앞말이 뒤의 무엇을 가리키는지 직접 확인해 보세요. 그 순간 for는 더 이상 막연히 '~를 위해'로만 읽는 전치사가 아니라, 문장이 어디로 이어지는지를 보여 주는 명확한 신호가 됩니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- 1 I am planning a special workshop **for** our science teachers. 18번

- 2 I have been impressed with your ideas about using internet platforms **for** science classes. 18번

- 3 Since you are an expert in online education, I would like to ask you to deliver a special lecture at the workshop scheduled **for** next month. 18번

- 4 It was Evelyn's first time to explore the Badlands of Alberta, famous across Canada **for** its numerous dinosaur fossils. 19번

- 5 She had not travelled this far **for** the bones of common dinosaur species. 19번

- 6 She began eagerly searching **for** them. 19번

- 7 Looking at the slowly darkening ground before her, she sighed to herself, "I can't believe I came all this way **for** nothing. 19번

- 8 The reality of success in the social web **for** businesses is that creating a social media program begins not with insight into the latest social media tools and channels but with a thorough understanding of the organization's own goals and objectives. 20번

- 9 In order to serve any purpose at all, a social media presence must either solve a problem **for** the organization and its customers or result in an improvement of some sort (preferably a measurable one). 20번

- 10 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready **for** the morning commute or not. 21번

10 have

기초 · 수준 1

빈도 10위

43

2022학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



have는 영어에서 쓰임새가 가장 넓은 단어 중 하나입니다. 수십 가지 뜻을 암기하려 하지 말고, 크게 4가지 핵심 역할로 구분하면 수능 지문이 아주 명쾌해집니다.

1. 가지다/소유하다/포함하다 (상태)

'가지고 있다'라는 뜻으로, 이미 '소유하고 있는 상태'를 의미합니다.

I have a yellow car. (나는 노란색 차를 한 대 가지고 있다.)

She has a deadline tomorrow. (그녀는 내일 마감일이 있다 / 내일까지 마감해야 한다.)

The list has my name on it. (그 명단에는 내 이름이 들어 있다.)

주의: have가 소유를 의미할 때는 진행형(I am having a car)을 쓸 수 없습니다. 이미 소유 상태인 것에 '진행'의 의미를 더하는 것은 논리적 모순입니다.

2. 먹다

이 경우에는 진행형(-ing)이 가능합니다.

We are having dinner now. (우리는 지금 저녁 식사 중이다. - 먹는 동작)

3. (일을) 겪다·지내다 (동작/일시적 진행 가능)

어떤 상황/시간을 보내고 겪는 과정을 의미합니다. 이 경우에도 진행형(-ing)이 가능합니다.

I am having trouble with my computer. (나는 지금 컴퓨터 문제로 애를 먹고 있다. - (지금) 겪고 있는 상태/상황(일시적))

He was having a wonderful time at the party. (그는 파티에서 즐거운 시간을 보내고 있었다.)

[수능 필수 심화] have + O + V / p.p. : 상황을 만들거나(말기거나) 겪다

한국의 문법책에서는 이것을 사역동사(~하게 시키다)라고 부르지만, 원어민의 머릿속에서는 이 역시 단순히 어떤 상황 전체를 겪거나 가지는 것일 뿐입니다. have 뒤에 명사 하나가 아니라 상황의 덩어리가 통째로 들어올 뿐입니다.

I had [the mechanic repair my car].
(나는 가졌다/겪었다 [정비사가 내 차를 수리하는 상황].) → 내가 돈을 주고 부탁해서 그 상황을 발생시켰으므로 한국어로는 '시키다'로 번역될 뿐입니다.

I had [my car repaired].
(나는 가졌다/겪었다 [내 차가 수리된 상황].) → 차는 수리를 '당한(p.p.)' 상태이므로, 나는 그 완료된 상황을 가진 것입니다.

I had [my wallet stolen].
(나는 겪었다 [내 지갑이 도난당한 상황].) → 내가 지갑에게 도난당하라고 '시킨' 것이 아닙니다! 그저 불행한 상황의 덩어리를 '경험'했을 뿐입니다. 사역동사라고만 외우면 이 문장이 절대 해석되지 않는 이유가 바로 이것입니다.

4. 시제 도구 (시간의 연결: have p.p. / had p.p. / will have p.p.)

이 형태에서의 have는 '가지고 있다'라는 뜻이 완전히 사라집니다. 단지 특정한 시점들을 연결하여 시간의 범위를 나타내는 투명한 문법 도구일 뿐입니다.

I have finished my homework already. (나는 이미 숙제를 끝낸 상태이다.)

They will have arrived by noon tomorrow. (그들은 내일 정오쯤이면 도착해 있을 것이다.)

[수능 핵심] 특이한 표현: 의무와 권고

수능 독해에서 글쓴이의 주장이나 요지를 찾을 때, 이 표현들은 정답을 알려주는 가장 강력한 신호등 역할을 합니다.

[강한 의무] must # have to + 동사원형

안 하면 큰일이 나거나(법, 규칙 등), 상황상 절대적으로 피할 수 없는 강력한 의무입니다.

You must (have to) wear a seat belt. (안 매면 위험해지는 절대적 의무)

[부드러운 권고·당위] should # ought to + 동사원형

강제성은 없지만, 도덕적/상식적으로 '그렇게 하는 것이 맞다'고 조언할 때 씁니다.

You should (ought to) apologize to her. (그녀에게 사과하는 게 좋을 거야.)

have가 들어간 명사형 고정표현:

This feature is a must-have. (이 기능은 반드시 갖춰야 할 필수 요소이다.)

[수능 필수 심화] 조동사 + have p.p.

조동사 + have p.p.는 이미 지난 일을 두고 추정하거나, 후회하거나, 가정하는 표현입니다. 여기서 중요한 것은 have p.p.를 막연히 '과거'라고 보는 것이 아니라, 앞의 조동사의 기준 시점보다 한 단계 앞선 일을 나타내는 형태로 이해하는 것입니다.

must have p.p. : (기본) ~했음이 틀림없다, (규정·조건 문맥에서) 기준 시점까지 이미 ~한 상태여야 한다

He must have missed the train. (그는 기차를 놓쳤음이 틀림없다.)

Applicants must have completed the form before the interview. (지원자는 면접 전에 이미 서류 작성을 마친 상태여야 한다.)

cannot / couldn't have p.p. : ~했을 리 없다

She can't have known the truth. (그녀가 그 사실을 알고 있었을 리 없다.)

may have p.p. : ~했을 가능성이 있다

Your answer may have been correct. (네 답이 맞았을 가능성이 있다.)

might have p.p. : ~했을지도 모른다

Your answer might have been correct. (네 답이 맞았을 수도 있다 / 어쩌면 맞았는지도 모른다.)

could have p.p. : ~할 수도 있었을 텐데 / (가능성) ~였을 수도 있다

You could have told me earlier. (너는 나에게 더 일찍 말할 수도 있었을 텐데.)

He could have taken the wrong train. (그는 잘못된 기차를 탔을 수도 있다.)

should have p.p. : ~했어야 했다

You should have told me earlier. (너는 나에게 더 일찍 말했어야 했다.)

would have p.p. : ~였을 텐데 / ~했을 텐데

Without help, they would have failed. (도움이 없었다면 그들은 실패했을 것이다.)

[수능 필수 심화] having p.p.

having p.p.는 have p.p.가 문장 안에서 동명사나 분사처럼 쓰인 형태입니다. 핵심은 간단합니다. 문장의 중심 동사보다 먼저 끝난 일을 나타내는 것입니다.

Having finished the report, she left the office. (보고서를 끝낸 뒤 그녀는 사무실을 떠났다.)

He apologized for having said that. (그렇게 말한 것에 대해 그는 사과했다.)

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (have)

- (1) 가지고 있다 (상태)
- (2) (그 상황을) 지금 겪는 중 (경험/동작)
- (3) have + p.p. → ~해 왔다 (시간의 연결 도구)
- (4) have to + 동사원형 → 반드시 해야 한다 (주장/의무)

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. "I have finished my homework."라는 문장에서 have를 '가지고 있다'라고 해석하면 독해가 꼬이는 결정적인 이유는 무엇일까요?

정답: 여기서 have는 '뜻'을 가진 동사가 아니라, 시간을 연결하는 '문법 도구'이기 때문입니다.

해설: have p.p. 구조에서 have는 '가지다'라는 뜻이 완전히 사라집니다. 단지 과거에 일어난 행동을 현재까지 끌고 와서 연결해 주는 문법 장치 역할만 합니다. have와 p.p.를 분리하지 말고, 하나의 덩어리로 묶어 "과거부터 지금까지 쭉 이어지는 상황"으로 한 번에 그림을 그려야 합니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, have가 어떤 모습으로 변신했는지 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

I have a yellow car. vs I am having lunch.

Q. have를 진행형(-ing)으로 쓸 수 있고 없고를 가르는 진짜 기준은?

☐ A. 사물을 목적으로 가질 때는 안 되고, 음식을 목적으로 가질 때만 가능하다.

☐ B. '소유(상태)'를 나타낼 때는 불가능하고, 먹거나 겪는 '동작/과정'일 때만 가능하다.

정답: B / [해설] 진행형은 시작과 끝이 있는 '행동'에만 쓸 수 있습니다. 차를 '소유한 상태'는 진행 중인 일이 아니므로 억지로 -ing를 붙이면 논리적으로 어색해집니다.

I am having trouble with my computer.

Q. 여기서 have의 정확한 뉘앙스는 무엇일까요?

☐ A. 컴퓨터 문제라는 골칫거리를 내 소유물로 '가지고 있다'.

☐ B. 컴퓨터 문제라는 상황을 지금 '겪고 있는 중이다'.

정답: B / [해설] trouble이나 hard time 같은 추상적인 상황과 결합할 때 have는 소유가 아니라 '그 시간 속을 지나며 겪고 있는 과정(경험)'을 뜻합니다.

You have to wear a seat belt. vs You should wear a seat belt.

Q. 수능 독해에서 이 두 표현의 강도를 반드시 구분해야 하는 이유는?

☐ A. have to는 안 하면 큰일 나는 '강한 의무'이고, should는 상식적으로 하는 게 좋다는 '부드러운 권고'이기 때문이다.

☐ B. have to는 법적인 강제성을, should는 개인적인 감정을 나타내기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] 독해 지문에서 have to(또는 must)가 나오면 글쓴이의 절대적인 주장이나 필수 조건이 담긴 핵심 문장일 확률이 높습니다. 반면 should는 바람직한 방향을 제안하는 조언에 가깝습니다.

I had my wallet stolen.

Q. 이 문장을 문법책처럼 '사역동사(~시키다)'로 해석하면 왜 이상해질까요?

☐ A. 지갑이 도난당하는 것은 사람이 아니기 때문에 시킬 수 없다.

☐ B. 내가 지갑에게 도난당하라고 '시킨 것'이 아니라, 도난당한 불행한 상황 자체를 '겪었음(경험)'을 나타내기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] have 뒤에 [명사+p.p.]가 올 때 무조건 '시키다'라고 외우면 이 문장처럼 해석이 막힙니다. have는 그저 뒤에 일어난 [상황 전체를 내가 가졌다/겪었다]라는 그림을 그리는 동사일 뿐입니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 변화무쌍한 have를 만났을 때, 길을 잃지 않기 위해 가장 먼저 던져야 할 사고 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: "지금 이 have는 뒤에 무엇을 달고 나왔지? (명사인가, p.p.인가, to 동사원형인가?)"

해설: have는 뜻을 먼저 고르는 단어가 아닙니다. 구조(뒤에 오는 것)를 먼저 봐야 합니다. (1) 명사가 오면 소유/경험, (2) p.p.가 오면 시간 도구, (3) to 동사원형이 오면 강한 의무로 자동 전환됩니다.

독해 스위치 ON (사고의 흐름)

이제 위에서 배운 기준을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 have를 무조건 "가지고 있다"로 번역하려는 뇌의 자동 반사를 멈추세요. 이 단어가 지금 '상태'를 말하는지, 뒤의 상황을 '겪는 것'인지, 아니면 '시간의 연결'을 하고 있는지 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜는 연습을 해봅시다.

[기출 문장 1: 시간을 연결하는 도구 (have p.p.)]

Over the past century, we have witnessed an explosion of incredible literary works by these artists... (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

Over the past century: "지난 세기(100년)에 걸쳐," (과거부터 지금까지의 시간 범위구나!)

we have: "우리는 가지고 있다? (X) 잠깐, 뒤에 witnessed(목격했다)라는 p.p.가 오네!"

독해 스위치 작동!: "아! 여기서 have는 뜻이 없구나. 단지 과거 100년 전부터 **지금(현재)**까지 쪽 목격해 왔다는 '시간을 연결하는 문법 장치'일 뿐이네!"

have witnessed an explosion...: "(과거부터 지금까지 쪽) 폭발적인 증가를 목격해 왔다."

팁: have p.p.에서 have는 해석하지 않습니다. "과거의 일이 지금 이 순간까지 이어져 영향을 미치고 있다"는 시제 신호로만 처리하고 빠르게 지나가세요.

[기출 문장 2: 두 개의 have가 겹칠 때 (have had)]

Producing lyrics of distinct and complex imagery, songwriters have had an incredible literary impact on our language. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

songwriters have: "작사가들은..." (뒤에 had가 온 것을 보니, 첫 번째 have는 뜻이 없는 '시간 연결 도구'구나!)

had an incredible literary impact: (이 had가 진짜 뜻을 가진 본동사구나!) "놀라운 문학적 영향을 가져왔다(미쳤다)."

독해 스위치 작동!: "두 개를 합치면? 작사가들이 과거의 어느 시점부터 지금까지 쪽~ 문학적 영향을 미쳐(가지고) 왔구나!"

팁: have had가 나오면 당황할 필요가 없습니다. 앞의 have는 시간 연결 도구이고, 뒤의 had가 실제 의미를 가진 본동사입니다. "예전부터 지금까지 쪽~ 가졌다"라고 하나로 묶어 이미지를 그리세요.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- 1 I **have** been impressed with your ideas about using internet platforms for science classes. 18번
- 2 She **had** not travelled this far for the bones of common dinosaur species. 19번
- 3 Scientists **have** no special purchase on moral or ethical decisions; a climate scientist is no more qualified to comment on health care reform than a physicist is to judge the causes of bee colony collapse. 21번
- 4 In some cases lay people — farmers, fishermen, patients, native peoples — may **have** relevant experiences that scientists can learn from. 21번
- 5 Indeed, in recent years, scientists **have** begun to recognize this: the Arctic Climate Impact Assessment includes observations gathered from local native groups. 21번
- 6 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who **have** devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not. 21번
- 7 **Having** no choice but to drink water contaminated with very high levels of arsenic, or being forced to passively breathe in tobacco smoke in restaurants, outrages people more than the personal choice of whether an individual smokes tobacco. 22번
- 8 Indeed, one role of a paradigm is to enable scientists to work successfully without **having** to provide a detailed account of what they are doing or what they believe about it. 23번
- 9 He **had** a close relationship with Leonardo da Vinci, and they worked together in that city. 26번

10 Like whole individuals, cells **have** a life span.

29번

PART 2

수능 기출 문장으로 확인하는 단어

많이 나온 순서대로, 단어가 실제로 쓰인 **수능 기출 문장**을 신습니다.

문장을 읽으며 그 단어가 어떤 뜻과 모양으로 쓰였는지 직접 확인해 보세요.

이 단어들의 설명은 **peshare.com 정식판**에서 이어집니다.

11 they

40회

- 1 She began eagerly searching for **them**. 19번
- 2 One of the most common mistakes made by organizations when **they** first consider experimenting with social media is that **they** focus too much on social media tools and platforms and not enough on **their** business objectives. 20번
- 3 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted **their** lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not. 21번
- 4 Scientists use paradigms rather than believing **them**. 23번
- 5 These elements of shared practice thus need not presuppose any comparable unity in scientists' beliefs about what **they** are doing when **they** use **them**. 23번
- 6 Indeed, one role of a paradigm is to enable scientists to work successfully without having to provide a detailed account of what **they** are doing or what **they** believe about it. 23번
- 7 Thomas Kuhn noted that scientists “can agree in **their** identification of a paradigm without agreeing on, or even attempting to produce, a full interpretation or rationalization of it. 23번
- 8 He had a close relationship with Leonardo da Vinci, and **they** worked together in that city. 26번
- 9 During **their** life cycle (cell cycle), cell size, shape, and metabolic activities can change dramatically. 29번
- 10 During this time, the cell absorbs water, sugars, amino acids, and other nutrients and assembles **them** into new, living protoplasm. 29번

12 Anna

39회

- 1 **Anna**, the head of the club, was teaching the new members basic moves. 43번
- 2 Close by, her friend Jane was assisting **Anna**. 43번
- 3 Jane noticed that **Anna** was glancing at the entrance door of the gym. 43번

- 4 At last, when **Anna** took a break, Jane came over to her and asked, “Hey, are you waiting for Cora?” 43번
- 5 Surprised, **Anna** and Jane simply looked at her with their eyes wide open. 43번
- 6 **Anna** said excitedly, “No problem!” 43번
- 7 Then, Jane gave **Anna** an apologetic look, and she responded with a friendly pat on Jane’s shoulder. 43번
- 8 **Anna** answered the question by nodding uneasily. 43번
- 9 Cora was a new member, whom **Anna** had personally invited to join the club. 43번
- 10 **Anna** really liked her. 43번

13 that

39회

- 1 One of the most common mistakes made by organizations when they first consider experimenting with social media is **that** they focus too much on social media tools and platforms and not enough on their business objectives. 20번
- 2 The reality of success in the social web for businesses is **that** creating a social media program begins not with insight into the latest social media tools and channels but with a thorough understanding of the organization’s own goals and objectives. 20번
- 3 The very features **that** create expertise in a specialized domain lead to ignorance in many others. 21번
- 4 In some cases lay people — farmers, fishermen, patients, native peoples — may have relevant experiences **that** scientists can learn from. 21번
- 5 Environmental hazards include biological, physical, and chemical ones, along with the human behaviors **that** promote or allow exposure. 22번
- 6 In many countries, the fact **that** some environmental hazards are difficult to avoid at the individual level is felt to be more morally egregious than those hazards **that** can be avoided. 22번
- 7 Scientists need only understand how to use these various elements in ways **that** others would accept. 23번

- 8 Thomas Kuhn noted **that** scientists “can agree in their identification of a paradigm without agreeing on, or even attempting to produce, a full interpretation or rationalization of it. 23번
- 9 ① It is projected **that** the share of the global middle class in Asia Pacific will increase from 46 percent in 2015 to 60 percent in 2025. 25번
- 10 ② The projected share of Asia Pacific in 2025, the largest among the six regions, is more than three times **that** of Europe in the same year. 25번

14 **as**

38회

- 1 **As** a young amateur bone-hunter, she was overflowing with anticipation. 19번
- 2 Blind trust will get us into at least **as** much trouble **as** no trust at all. 21번
- 3 Reduction or elimination of these factors may require societal action, such **as** public awareness and public health measures. 22번
- 4 ⑤ In 2025, the share of the Middle East and North Africa will be larger than that of sub-Saharan Africa, **as** it was in 2015. 25번
- 5 Later, he worked **as** an assistant of Piero della Francesca in Urbino. 26번
- 6 A cell is “born” **as** a twin when its mother cell divides, ① producing two daughter cells. 29번
- 7 Each daughter cell is smaller than the mother cell, and except for unusual cases, each grows until it becomes **as** large **as** the mother cell ② was. 29번
- 8 After the cell has grown to the proper size, its metabolism shifts **as** it either prepares to divide or matures and ③ differentiates into a specialized cell. 29번
- 9 It has been suggested that “organic” methods, defined **as** those in which only natural products can be used **as** inputs, would be less damaging to the biosphere. 30번
- 10 In addition, there are ③ benefits to the extensive use of either manure or legumes **as** “green manure” crops. 30번

15 **by**

38회

- 1 One of the most common mistakes made **by** organizations when they first consider experimenting with social media is that they focus too much on social media tools and platforms and not enough on their business objectives. 20번
- 2 The use of a paradigm in research typically addresses related problems **by** employing shared concepts, symbolic expressions, experimental and mathematical tools and procedures, and even some of the same theoretical statements. 23번
- 3 “Manufacturers all work **by** machinery or **by** vast subdivision of labour and not, so to speak, **by** hand,” an 1896 Manual of Mending and Repairing explained. 24번
- 4 “But all repairing must be done **by** hand. 24번
- 5 We can make every detail of a watch or of a gun **by** machinery, but the machine cannot mend it when broken, much less a clock or a pistol!” 24번
- 6 The above graphs show the percentage share of the global middle class **by** region in 2015 and its projected share in 2025. 25번
- 7 If they are getting extra laughs **by** exaggerating the silliness of a situation or even **by** making up a few details, we are happy to grant them comic licence, a kind of poetic licence. 31번
- 8 Indeed, someone listening to a funny story who tries to correct the teller — ‘No, he didn’t spill the spaghetti on the keyboard and the monitor, just on the keyboard’ — will probably be told **by** the other listeners to stop interrupting. 31번
- 9 News, especially in its televised form, is constituted not only **by** its choice of topics and stories but **by** its _____. 32번
- 10 Popular formats can be said to enhance understanding **by** engaging an audience unwilling to endure the longer verbal orientation of older news formats. 32번

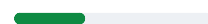
16 **or**

36회

- 1 In order to serve any purpose at all, a social media presence must either solve a problem for the organization and its customers **or** result in an improvement of some sort (preferably a measurable one). 20번

- 2 Scientists have no special purchase on moral **or** ethical decisions; a climate scientist is no more qualified to comment on health care reform than a physicist is to judge the causes of bee colony collapse. 21번
- 3 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute **or** not. 21번
- 4 Environmental hazards include biological, physical, and chemical ones, along with the human behaviors that promote **or** allow exposure. 22번
- 5 Reduction **or** elimination of these factors may require societal action, such as public awareness and public health measures. 22번
- 6 Having no choice but to drink water contaminated with very high levels of arsenic, **or** being forced to passively breathe in tobacco smoke in restaurants, outrages people more than the personal choice of whether an individual smokes tobacco. 22번
- 7 Indeed, one role of a paradigm is to enable scientists to work successfully without having to provide a detailed account of what they are doing **or** what they believe about it. 23번
- 8 Thomas Kuhn noted that scientists “can agree in their identification of a paradigm without agreeing on, **or** even attempting to produce, a full interpretation **or** rationalization of it. 23번
- 9 Lack of a standard interpretation **or** of an agreed reduction to rules will not prevent a paradigm from guiding research.” 23번
- 10 The preindustrial blacksmith made things to order for people in his immediate community; customizing the product, modifying **or** transforming it according to the user, was routine. 24번

17 I



35회

- 1 I am planning a special workshop for our science teachers. 18번
- 2 I have been impressed with your ideas about using internet platforms for science classes. 18번
- 3 Since you are an expert in online education, I would like to ask you to deliver a special lecture at the workshop scheduled for next month. 18번

- 4 I am sure the lecture will help our teachers manage successful online science classes, and I hope we can learn from your insights. 18번
- 5 I am looking forward to hearing from you. 18번
- 6 Looking at the slowly darkening ground before her, she sighed to herself, “I can’t believe I came all this way for nothing. 19번
- 7 Cora explained, “I’m sorry I’ve been absent. 43번
- 8 I got into a bicycle accident, and I was in the hospital for two days. 43번
- 9 Finally, the doctor gave me the okay to practice.” 43번
- 10 When she received it, Cora thanked her and promised, “I’ll come to practice and work hard every day.” 43번

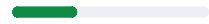
18 you

35회

- 1 I have been impressed with your ideas about using internet platforms for science classes. 18번
- 2 Since you are an expert in online education, I would like to ask you to deliver a special lecture at the workshop scheduled for next month. 18번
- 3 I am sure the lecture will help our teachers manage successful online science classes, and I hope we can learn from your insights. 18번
- 4 I am looking forward to hearing from you. 18번
- 5 The task of finding what you want would be time-consuming and extremely difficult, if not impossible. 41번
- 6 Such a grouping may seem too abstract to be called a classification, but this is only because you have already mastered the word. 41번
- 7 As a child learning to speak, you had to work hard to learn the system of classification your parents were trying to teach you. 41번
- 8 Before you got the hang of it, you probably made mistakes, like calling the cat a dog. 41번
- 9 If you hadn’t learned to speak, the whole world would seem like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom every object is new and unfamiliar. 41번

- 10 The task of finding what **you** want would be time-consuming and extremely difficult, if not impossible. 42번

19 it



29회

- 1 **It** was Evelyn's first time to explore the Badlands of Alberta, famous across Canada for its numerous dinosaur fossils. 19번
- 2 A social media program is not merely the fulfillment of a vague need to manage a "presence" on popular social networks because "everyone else is doing **it**." 20번
- 3 **It** needs to be very particular. 21번
- 4 Indeed, one role of a paradigm is to enable scientists to work successfully without having to provide a detailed account of what they are doing or what they believe about **it**. 23번
- 5 Thomas Kuhn noted that scientists "can agree in their identification of a paradigm without agreeing on, or even attempting to produce, a full interpretation or rationalization of **it**." 23번
- 6 The preindustrial blacksmith made things to order for people in his immediate community; customizing the product, modifying or transforming **it** according to the user, was routine. 24번
- 7 We can make every detail of a watch or of a gun by machinery, but the machine cannot mend **it** when broken, much less a clock or a pistol!" 24번
- 8 ① **It** is projected that the share of the global middle class in Asia Pacific will increase from 46 percent in 2015 to 60 percent in 2025. 25번
- 9 ⑤ In 2025, the share of the Middle East and North Africa will be larger than that of sub-Saharan Africa, as **it** was in 2015. 25번
- 10 Each daughter cell is smaller than the mother cell, and except for unusual cases, each grows until **it** becomes as large as the mother cell ② was. 29번

20 we



29회

- 1 I am planning a special workshop for **our** science teachers. 18번
- 2 **We** are interested in learning how to teach online science classes. 18번

- 3 I am sure the lecture will help **our** teachers manage successful online science classes, and I hope **we** can learn from your insights. 18번
- 4 So **our** trust needs to be limited, and focused. 21번
- 5 Blind trust will get **us** into at least as much trouble as no trust at all. 21번
- 6 But without some degree of trust in **our** designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world **we** live in — **we** are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not. 21번
- 7 **We** can make every detail of a watch or of a gun by machinery, but the machine cannot mend it when broken, much less a clock or a pistol!" 24번
- 8 As long as something is funny, **we** are for the moment not concerned with whether it is real or fictional, true or false. 31번
- 9 This is why **we** give considerable leeway to people telling funny stories. 31번
- 10 If they are getting extra laughs by exaggerating the silliness of a situation or even by making up a few details, **we** are happy to grant them comic licence, a kind of poetic licence. 31번

21 not

기초 · 수준 1

28회

- 1 She had **not** travelled this far for the bones of common dinosaur species. 19번
- 2 One of the most common mistakes made by organizations when they first consider experimenting with social media is that they focus too much on social media tools and platforms and **not** enough on their business objectives. 20번
- 3 The reality of success in the social web for businesses is that creating a social media program begins **not** with insight into the latest social media tools and channels but with a thorough understanding of the organization's own goals and objectives. 20번
- 4 A social media program is **not** merely the fulfillment of a vague need to manage a "presence" on popular social networks because "everyone else is doing it." 20번
- 5 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect **not** knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or **not**. 21번

- 6 These elements of shared practice thus need **not** presuppose any comparable unity in scientists' beliefs about what they are doing when they use them. 23번
- 7 Lack of a standard interpretation or of an agreed reduction to rules will **not** prevent a paradigm from guiding research." 23번
- 8 "Manufacturers all work by machinery or by vast subdivision of labour and **not**, so to speak, by hand," an 1896 Manual of Mending and Repairing explained. 24번
- 9 We can make every detail of a watch or of a gun by machinery, but the machine cannot mend it when broken, much less a clock or a pistol!" 24번
- 10 ④ Central and South America is **not** expected to change from 2015 to 2025 in its share of the global middle class. 25번

22 on

28회

- 1 One of the most common mistakes made by organizations when they first consider experimenting with social media is that they focus too much **on** social media tools and platforms and not enough **on** their business objectives. 20번
- 2 A social media program is not merely the fulfillment of a vague need to manage a "presence" **on** popular social networks because "everyone else is doing it." 20번
- 3 Scientists have no special purchase **on** moral or ethical decisions; a climate scientist is no more qualified to comment **on** health care reform than a physicist is to judge the causes of bee colony collapse. 21번
- 4 Thomas Kuhn noted that scientists "can agree in their identification of a paradigm without agreeing **on**, or even attempting to produce, a full interpretation or rationalization of it. 23번
- 5 Bramante died **on** April 11, 1514 and was buried in Rome. 26번
- 6 Indeed, someone listening to a funny story who tries to correct the teller — 'No, he didn't spill the spaghetti **on** the keyboard and the monitor, just **on** the keyboard' — will probably be told by the other listeners to stop interrupting. 31번
- 7 Indeed, contemporary news construction has come to rely **on** an increased use of faster editing tempos and 'flashier' presentational styles including the use of logos, sound-bites, rapid visual cuts and the 'star quality' of news readers. 32번

- 8 But historical representation puts a premium **on** a proliferation of representations, hence not **on** the refinement of one representation but **on** the production of an ever more varied set of representations. 34번
- 9 Historical insight is not a matter of a continuous “narrowing down” of previous options, not of an approximation of the truth, but, **on** the contrary, is an “explosion” of possible points of view. 34번
- 10 ④ Many major companies are fundamentally changing their business models by focusing **on** profitable units and cutting off less profitable ones. 35번

23 Jane 27회

- 1 Close by, her friend **Jane** was assisting Anna. 43번
- 2 **Jane** noticed that Anna was glancing at the entrance door of the gym. 43번
- 3 At last, when Anna took a break, **Jane** came over to her and asked, “Hey, are you waiting for Cora?” 43번
- 4 Surprised, Anna and **Jane** simply looked at her with their eyes wide open. 43번
- 5 Then, **Jane** gave Anna an apologetic look, and she responded with a friendly pat on **Jane’s** shoulder. 43번
- 6 In fact, **Jane** knew what her friend was thinking. 43번
- 7 **Jane**, on the other hand, was disappointed and said judgmentally, “Still waiting for her, huh?” 43번
- 8 Just as **Jane** was about to respond to her, the door swung open. 43번
- 9 Close by, her friend **Jane** was assisting Anna. 44번
- 10 **Jane** noticed that Anna was glancing at the entrance door of the gym. 44번

24 but 25회

- 1 The reality of success in the social web for businesses is that creating a social media program begins not with insight into the latest social media tools and channels **but** with a thorough understanding of the organization’s own goals and objectives. 20번

- 2 **But** without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not. 21번
- 3 Having no choice **but** to drink water contaminated with very high levels of arsenic, or being forced to passively breathe in tobacco smoke in restaurants, outrages people more than the personal choice of whether an individual smokes tobacco. 22번
- 4 **But** repair continued to require a larger grasp of design and materials, an understanding of the whole and a comprehension of the designer's intentions. 24번
- 5 “**But** all repairing must be done by hand. 24번
- 6 We can make every detail of a watch or of a gun by machinery, **but** the machine cannot mend it when broken, much less a clock or a pistol!” 24번
- 7 Architecture became his main interest, **but** he did not give up painting. 26번
- 8 ④ What cell metabolism and structure should be complex would not be surprising, **but** actually, they are rather simple and logical. 29번
- 9 Humour involves not just practical disengagement **but** cognitive disengagement. 31번
- 10 News, especially in its televised form, is constituted not only by its choice of topics and stories **but** by its _____.

25 Cora

24회

- 1 At last, when Anna took a break, Jane came over to her and asked, “Hey, are you waiting for **Cora**?” 43번
- 2 **Cora** walked in like a wounded soldier with bandages on her face and arms. 43번
- 3 **Cora** explained, “I’m sorry I’ve been absent. 43번
- 4 **Cora** was a new member, whom Anna had personally invited to join the club. 43번
- 5 Although her budget was tight, Anna bought **Cora** a taekwondo uniform. 43번
- 6 When she received it, **Cora** thanked her and promised, “I’ll come to practice and work hard every day.” 43번
- 7 Since **Cora** had missed several practices, Anna wondered what could have happened. 43번

- 8 Anna replied, “Well, I know most newcomers don’t keep their commitment to the club, but I thought that **Cora** would be different. 43번
- 9 At last, when Anna took a break, Jane came over to her and asked, “Hey, are you waiting for **Cora**?” 44번
- 10 **Cora** walked in like a wounded soldier with bandages on her face and arms. 44번

26 with

24회

- 1 I have been impressed **with** your ideas about using internet platforms for science classes. 18번
- 2 As a young amateur bone-hunter, she was overflowing **with** anticipation. 19번
- 3 One of the most common mistakes made by organizations when they first consider experimenting **with** social media is that they focus too much on social media tools and platforms and not enough on their business objectives. 20번
- 4 The reality of success in the social web for businesses is that creating a social media program begins not **with** insight into the latest social media tools and channels but **with** a thorough understanding of the organization’s own goals and objectives. 20번
- 5 Environmental hazards include biological, physical, and chemical ones, along **with** the human behaviors that promote or allow exposure. 22번
- 6 Having no choice but to drink water contaminated **with** very high levels of arsenic, or being forced to passively breathe in tobacco smoke in restaurants, outrages people more than the personal choice of whether an individual smokes tobacco. 22번
- 7 **With** industrialization and eventually **with** mass production, making things became the province of machine tenders **with** limited knowledge. 24번
- 8 He had a close relationship **with** Leonardo da Vinci, and they worked together in that city. 26번
- 9 As long as something is funny, we are for the moment not concerned **with** whether it is real or fictional, true or false. 31번
- 10 This is a significant insight, as it shows that prospects are poor for a centrally directed solution to the problem of the commons coming from a state power in comparison **with** a local solution for which users assume personal responsibility. 33번

27 at

23회

- 1 Dear Ms. Green, My name is Donna Williams, a science teacher **at** Rogan High School. 18번
- 2 Since you are an expert in online education, I would like to ask you to deliver a special lecture **at** the workshop scheduled for next month. 18번
- 3 Looking **at** the slowly darkening ground before her, she sighed to herself, “I can’t believe I came all this way for nothing. 19번
- 4 In order to serve any purpose **at** all, a social media presence must either solve a problem for the organization and its customers or result in an improvement of some sort (preferably a measurable one). 20번
- 5 Blind trust will get us into **at** least as much trouble as no trust **at** all. 21번
- 6 In many countries, the fact that some environmental hazards are difficult to avoid **at** the individual level is felt to be more morally egregious than those hazards that can be avoided. 22번
- 7 Political institutions **at** central, regional, and local levels must allow users to devise their own regulations and independently ensure observance. 33번
- 8 It therefore aims **at** the unmasking of previous illusions of determinacy and precision by the production of new and alternative representations, rather than **at** achieving truth by a careful analysis of what was right and wrong in those previous representations. 34번
- 9 (①) It is the responsibility of management to prevent or, **at** least, to ease these fears. 38번
- 10 (⑤) Since robots are particularly good **at** highly repetitive simple motions, the replaced human workers should be moved to positions where judgment and decisions beyond the abilities of robots are required. 38번

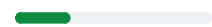
28 do

23회

- 1 A social media program is not merely the fulfillment of a vague need to manage a “presence” on popular social networks because “everyone else is **doing** it.” 20번
- 2 These elements of shared practice thus need not presuppose any comparable unity in scientists’ beliefs about what they are **doing** when they use them. 23번

- 3 Indeed, one role of a paradigm is to enable scientists to work successfully without having to provide a detailed account of what they are **doing** or what they believe about it. 23번
- 4 “But all repairing must be **done** by hand. 24번
- 5 Architecture became his main interest, but he **did** not give up painting. 26번
- 6 In many cases, weed control can be very difficult or require much hand labor if chemicals cannot be used, and ④ fewer people are willing to **do** this work as societies become wealthier. 30번
- 7 Indeed, someone listening to a funny story who tries to correct the teller — ‘No, he didn’t spill the spaghetti on the keyboard and the monitor, just on the keyboard’ — will probably be told by the other listeners to stop interrupting. 31번
- 8 ② The resulting networks **do** not only cover the business units of a single firm but typically also include multiple units from different firms. 35번
- 9 ③ As a consequence, firms **do** not only need to consider their internal organization in order to ensure sustainable business performance; they also need to take into account the entire ecosystem of units surrounding them. 35번
- 10 (④) It may be that robots are needed to reduce manufacturing costs so that the company remains competitive, but planning for such cost reductions should be **done** jointly by labor and management. 38번

29 from



21회

- 1 I am sure the lecture will help our teachers manage successful online science classes, and I hope we can learn **from** your insights. 18번
- 2 I am looking forward to hearing **from** you. 18번
- 3 In some cases lay people — farmers, fishermen, patients, native peoples — may have relevant experiences that scientists can learn **from**. 21번
- 4 Indeed, in recent years, scientists have begun to recognize this: the Arctic Climate Impact Assessment includes observations gathered **from** local native groups. 21번
- 5 Lack of a standard interpretation or of an agreed reduction to rules will not prevent a paradigm **from** guiding research.” 23번

- 6 ① It is projected that the share of the global middle class in Asia Pacific will increase **from** 46 percent in 2015 to 60 percent in 2025. 25번
- 7 ③ The shares of Europe and North America are both projected to decrease, **from** 24 percent in 2015 to 16 percent in 2025 for Europe, and **from** 11 percent in 2015 to 8 percent in 2025 for North America. 25번
- 8 ④ Central and South America is not expected to change **from** 2015 to 2025 in its share of the global middle class. 25번
- 9 While current affairs programmes are often ‘serious’ in tone sticking to the ‘rules’ of balance, more popular programmes adopt a friendly, lighter, idiom in which we are invited to consider the impact of particular news items **from** the perspective of the ‘average person in the street’. 32번
- 10 This is a significant insight, as it shows that prospects are poor for a centrally directed solution to the problem of the commons coming **from** a state power in comparison with a local solution for which users assume personal responsibility. 33번

30 **can**

기초 · 수준 1

20회

- 1 I am sure the lecture will help our teachers manage successful online science classes, and I hope we **can** learn from your insights. 18번
- 2 Looking at the slowly darkening ground before her, she sighed to herself, “I **can’t** believe I came all this way for nothing. 19번
- 3 In some cases lay people — farmers, fishermen, patients, native peoples — may have relevant experiences that scientists **can** learn from. 21번
- 4 In many countries, the fact that some environmental hazards are difficult to avoid at the individual level is felt to be more morally egregious than those hazards that **can** be avoided. 22번
- 5 Thomas Kuhn noted that scientists “**can** agree in their identification of a paradigm without agreeing on, or even attempting to produce, a full interpretation or rationalization of it. 23번
- 6 We **can** make every detail of a watch or of a gun by machinery, but the machine cannot mend it when broken, much less a clock or a pistol!” 24번
- 7 During their life cycle (cell cycle), cell size, shape, and metabolic activities **can** change dramatically. 29번

- 8 It has been suggested that “organic” methods, defined as those in which only natural products **can** be used as inputs, would be less damaging to the biosphere. 30번
- 9 In many cases, weed control **can** be very difficult or require much hand labor if chemicals cannot be used, and ④ fewer people are willing to do this work as societies become wealthier. 30번
- 10 Some methods used in “organic” farming, however, such as the sensible use of crop rotations and specific combinations of cropping and livestock enterprises, **can** make important ⑤ contributions to the sustainability of rural ecosystems. 30번

31 practice

기초 · 수준 2

19회

- 1 These elements of shared **practice** thus need not presuppose any comparable unity in scientists’ beliefs about what they are doing when they use them. 23번
- 2 In the gym, members of the taekwondo club were busy **practicing**. 43번
- 3 Finally, the doctor gave me the okay to **practice**.” 43번
- 4 When she received it, Cora thanked her and promised, “I’ll come to **practice** and work hard every day.” 43번
- 5 However, unexpectedly, she came to **practice** only once and then never showed up again. 43번
- 6 Since Cora had missed several **practices**, Anna wondered what could have happened. 43번
- 7 She said she would come every day and **practice**.” 43번
- 8 In the gym, members of the taekwondo club were busy **practicing**. 44번
- 9 Finally, the doctor gave me the okay to **practice**.” 44번
- 10 When she received it, Cora thanked her and promised, “I’ll come to **practice** and work hard every day.” 44번

32 come

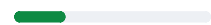
기초 · 수준 1

18회

- 1 Her life-long dream to find rare fossils of dinosaurs was about to **come** true. 19번
- 2 Looking at the slowly darkening ground before her, she sighed to herself, “I can’t believe I **came** all this way for nothing. 19번

- 3 Indeed, contemporary news construction has **come** to rely on an increased use of faster editing tempos and ‘flashier’ presentational styles including the use of logos, sound-bites, rapid visual cuts and the ‘star quality’ of news readers. 32번
- 4 This is a significant insight, as it shows that prospects are poor for a centrally directed solution to the problem of the commons **coming** from a state power in comparison with a local solution for which users assume personal responsibility. 33번
- 5 (⑤) As Rudolf Arnheim puts it, “The creative power of the artist can only **come** into play where reality and the medium of representation do not coincide.” 39번
- 6 That is, the explanation of scientific generalizations **comes** from the causal mechanisms that produce the regularities. 40번
- 7 At last, when Anna took a break, Jane **came** over to her and asked, “Hey, are you waiting for Cora?” 43번
- 8 When she received it, Cora thanked her and promised, “I’ll **come** to practice and work hard every day.” 43번
- 9 However, unexpectedly, she **came** to practice only once and then never showed up again. 43번
- 10 She said she would **come** every day and practice.” 43번

33 would



18회

- 1 Since you are an expert in online education, I **would** like to ask you to deliver a special lecture at the workshop scheduled for next month. 18번
- 2 Scientists need only understand how to use these various elements in ways that others **would** accept. 23번
- 3 Customers **would** bring things back if something went wrong; repair was thus an extension of fabrication. 24번
- 4 ④ What cell metabolism and structure should be complex **would** not be surprising, but actually, they are rather simple and logical. 29번
- 5 It has been suggested that “organic” methods, defined as those in which only natural products can be used as inputs, **would** be less damaging to the biosphere. 30번

- 6 Large-scale adoption of “organic” farming methods, however, **would** ① reduce yields and increase production costs for many major crops. 30번
- 7 The task of finding what you want **would** be time-consuming and extremely difficult, if not impossible. 41번
- 8 If you hadn’t learned to speak, the whole world **would** seem like the unorganized supermarket; you **would** be in the position of an infant, for whom every object is new and unfamiliar. 41번
- 9 The task of finding what you want **would** be time-consuming and extremely difficult, if not impossible. 42번
- 10 If you hadn’t learned to speak, the whole world **would** seem like the unorganized supermarket; you **would** be in the position of an infant, for whom every object is new and unfamiliar. 42번

34 **new**

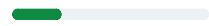
기초 · 수준 1

17회

- 1 Around 1480, he built several churches in a **new** style in Milan. 26번
- 2 He planned the **new** Basilica of St. Peter in Rome — one of the most ambitious building projects in the history of humankind. 26번
- 3 During this time, the cell absorbs water, sugars, amino acids, and other nutrients and assembles them into **new**, living protoplasm. 29번
- 4 It therefore aims at the unmasking of previous illusions of determinacy and precision by the production of **new** and alternative representations, rather than at achieving truth by a careful analysis of what was right and wrong in those previous representations. 34번
- 5 According to the market response model, it is increasing prices that drive providers to search for **new** sources, innovators to substitute, consumers to conserve, and alternatives to emerge. 36번
- 6 Taxing certain goods or services, and so increasing prices, should result in either decreased use of these resources or creative innovation of **new** sources or options. 36번
- 7 Retraining current employees for **new** positions within the company will also greatly reduce their fear of being laid off. 38번

- 8 (②) For example, robots could be introduced only in **new** plants rather than replacing humans in existing assembly lines. 38번
- 9 (③) Workers should be included in the planning for **new** factories or the introduction of robots into existing plants, so they can participate in the process. 38번
- 10 If you hadn't learned to speak, the whole world would seem like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom every object is **new** and unfamiliar. 41번

35 what



17회

- 1 **What** a waste of time!" 19번
- 2 These elements of shared practice thus need not presuppose any comparable unity in scientists' beliefs about **what** they are doing when they use them. 23번
- 3 Indeed, one role of a paradigm is to enable scientists to work successfully without having to provide a detailed account of **what** they are doing or **what** they believe about it. 23번
- 4 ④ **What** cell metabolism and structure should be complex would not be surprising, but actually, they are rather simple and logical. 29번
- 5 It therefore aims at the unmasking of previous illusions of determinacy and precision by the production of new and alternative representations, rather than at achieving truth by a careful analysis of **what** was right and wrong in those previous representations. 34번
- 6 Cinema is valuable not for its ability to make visible the hidden outlines of our reality, but for its ability to reveal **what** reality itself veils — the dimension of fantasy. 39번
- 7 (③) And **what's** worse, they could do nothing but turn filmmakers and audiences away from the fantasmatic dimension of cinema, potentially transforming film into a mere delivery device for representations of reality. 39번
- 8 Scientific explanations organize and systematize our knowledge of the empirical world; the more economical the systematization, the deeper our understanding of **what** is explained. 40번
- 9 The task of finding **what** you want would be time-consuming and extremely difficult, if not impossible. 41번

- 10 The task of finding **what** you want would be time-consuming and extremely difficult, if not impossible.

42번

36 cell

기초 · 수준 2

16회

- 1 Like whole individuals, **cells** have a life span. 29번
- 2 During their life cycle (**cell** cycle), **cell** size, shape, and metabolic activities can change dramatically. 29번
- 3 A **cell** is “born” as a twin when its mother **cell** divides, ① producing two daughter **cells**. 29번
- 4 Each daughter **cell** is smaller than the mother **cell**, and except for unusual cases, each grows until it becomes as large as the mother **cell** ② was. 29번
- 5 During this time, the **cell** absorbs water, sugars, amino acids, and other nutrients and assembles them into new, living protoplasm. 29번
- 6 After the **cell** has grown to the proper size, its metabolism shifts as it either prepares to divide or matures and ③ differentiates into a specialized **cell**. 29번
- 7 Both growth and development require a complex and dynamic set of interactions involving all **cell** parts. 29번
- 8 ④ What **cell** metabolism and structure should be complex would not be surprising, but actually, they are rather simple and logical. 29번
- 9 Even the most complex **cell** has only a small number of parts, each ⑤ responsible for a distinct, well-defined aspect of **cell** life. 29번

37 one

기초 · 수준 1

16회

- 1 **One** of the most common mistakes made by organizations when they first consider experimenting with social media is that they focus too much on social media tools and platforms and not enough on their business objectives. 20번
- 2 In order to serve any purpose at all, a social media presence must either solve a problem for the organization and its customers or result in an improvement of some sort (preferably a measurable **one**). 20번
- 3 Environmental hazards include biological, physical, and chemical **ones**, along with the human behaviors that promote or allow exposure. 22번

- 4 These factors are important when **one** considers how change (risk reduction) happens. 22번
- 5 Indeed, **one** role of a paradigm is to enable scientists to work successfully without having to provide a detailed account of what they are doing or what they believe about it. 23번
- 6 He planned the new Basilica of St. Peter in Rome — **one** of the most ambitious building projects in the history of humankind. 26번
- 7 But historical representation puts a premium on a proliferation of representations, hence not on the refinement of **one** representation but on the production of an ever more varied set of representations. 34번
- 8 ④ Many major companies are fundamentally changing their business models by focusing on profitable units and cutting off less profitable **ones**. 35번
- 9 In spite of the likeness between the fictional and real world, the fictional world deviates from the real **one** in **one** important respect. 37번
- 10 As long as the irrealism of the silent black and white film predominated, **one** could not take filmic fantasies for representations of reality. 39번

38 **all**

기초 · 수준 1

15회

- 1 Looking at the slowly darkening ground before her, she sighed to herself, “I can’t believe I came **all** this way for nothing. 19번
- 2 In order to serve any purpose at **all**, a social media presence must either solve a problem for the organization and its customers or result in an improvement of some sort (preferably a measurable one). 20번
- 3 In **all** things, purpose drives success. 20번
- 4 Blind trust will get us into at least as much trouble as no trust at **all**. 21번
- 5 “Manufacturers **all** work by machinery or by vast subdivision of labour and not, so to speak, by hand,” an 1896 Manual of Mending and Repairing explained. 24번
- 6 “But **all** repairing must be done by hand. 24번
- 7 Both growth and development require a complex and dynamic set of interactions involving **all** cell parts. 29번

- 8 For that reason, the people who monitor and control the behavior of users should also be users and/or have been given a mandate by **all** users. 33번
- 9 Ostrom also emphasizes the importance of democratic decision processes and that **all** users must be given access to local forums for solving problems and conflicts among themselves. 33번
- 10 Precision and determinacy are a necessary requirement for **all** meaningful scientific debate, and progress in the sciences is, to a large extent, the ongoing process of achieving ever greater precision. 34번

39 into

15회

- 1 The reality of success in the social web for businesses is that creating a social media program begins not with insight **into** the latest social media tools and channels but with a thorough understanding of the organization's own goals and objectives. 20번
- 2 Blind trust will get us **into** at least as much trouble as no trust at all. 21번
- 3 During this time, the cell absorbs water, sugars, amino acids, and other nutrients and assembles them **into** new, living protoplasm. 29번
- 4 After the cell has grown to the proper size, its metabolism shifts as it either prepares to divide or matures and ③ differentiates **into** a specialized cell. 29번
- 5 The creator of humour is putting ideas **into** people's heads for the pleasure those ideas will bring, not to provide _____ information. 31번
- 6 ③ As a consequence, firms do not only need to consider their internal organization in order to ensure sustainable business performance; they also need to take **into** account the entire ecosystem of units surrounding them. 35번
- 7 Introduction of robots **into** factories, while employment of human workers is being reduced, creates worry and fear. 38번
- 8 (③) Workers should be included in the planning for new factories or the introduction of robots **into** existing plants, so they can participate in the process. 38번
- 9 (③) And what's worse, they could do nothing but turn filmmakers and audiences away from the fantasmatic dimension of cinema, potentially transforming film **into** a mere delivery device for representations of reality. 39번

10 (㉔) As Rudolf Arnheim puts it, “The creative power of the artist can only come **into** play where reality and the medium of representation do not coincide.” 39번

40 **this** 15회

1 She had not travelled **this** far for the bones of common dinosaur species. 19번

2 Looking at the slowly darkening ground before her, she sighed to herself, “I can’t believe I came all **this** way for nothing. 19번

3 Indeed, in recent years, scientists have begun to recognize **this**: the Arctic Climate Impact Assessment includes observations gathered from local native groups. 21번

4 During **this** time, the cell absorbs water, sugars, amino acids, and other nutrients and assembles them into new, living protoplasm. 29번

5 In many cases, weed control can be very difficult or require much hand labor if chemicals cannot be used, and ㉔ fewer people are willing to do **this** work as societies become wealthier. 30번

6 **This** is why we give considerable leeway to people telling funny stories. 31번

7 **This** is a significant insight, as it shows that prospects are poor for a centrally directed solution to the problem of the commons coming from a state power in comparison with a local solution for which users assume personal responsibility. 33번

8 And from **this** perspective, the development of historical insight may indeed be regarded by the outsider as a process of creating ever more confusion, a continuous questioning of _____, rather than, as in the sciences, an ever greater approximation to the truth. 34번

9 ㉑ **This** is particularly true for business in the shape and form of cooperation between firms that involves an integration of value chains across multiple units. 35번

10 **This** chaos only gets processed and modified when perceived by a human mind. 37번

41 **use** 기초 · 수준 1 15회

1 I have been impressed with your ideas about **using** internet platforms for science classes. 18번

2 Scientists **use** paradigms rather than believing them. 23번

- 3 The **use** of a paradigm in research typically addresses related problems by employing shared concepts, symbolic expressions, experimental and mathematical tools and procedures, and even some of the same theoretical statements. 23번
- 4 Scientists need only understand how to **use** these various elements in ways that others would accept. 23번
- 5 These elements of shared practice thus need not presuppose any comparable unity in scientists' beliefs about what they are doing when they **use** them. 23번
- 6 It has been suggested that "organic" methods, defined as those in which only natural products can be **used** as inputs, would be less damaging to the biosphere. 30번
- 7 In addition, there are ③ benefits to the extensive **use** of either manure or legumes as "green manure" crops. 30번
- 8 In many cases, weed control can be very difficult or require much hand labor if chemicals cannot be **used**, and ④ fewer people are willing to do this work as societies become wealthier. 30번
- 9 Some methods **used** in "organic" farming, however, such as the sensible **use** of crop rotations and specific combinations of cropping and livestock enterprises, can make important ⑤ contributions to the sustainability of rural ecosystems. 30번
- 10 Indeed, contemporary news construction has come to rely on an increased **use** of faster editing tempos and 'flashier' presentational styles including the **use** of logos, sound-bites, rapid visual cuts and the 'star quality' of news readers. 32번

42 about

기초 · 수준 1

14회

- 1 I have been impressed with your ideas **about** using internet platforms for science classes. 18번
- 2 Her life-long dream to find rare fossils of dinosaurs was **about** to come true. 19번
- 3 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions **about** the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not. 21번
- 4 These elements of shared practice thus need not presuppose any comparable unity in scientists' beliefs **about** what they are doing when they use them. 23번

- 5 Indeed, one role of a paradigm is to enable scientists to work successfully without having to provide a detailed account of what they are doing or what they believe **about** it. 23번
- 6 Elinor Ostrom found that there are several factors critical to bringing **about** stable institutional solutions to the problem of the commons. 33번
- 7 In learning the principles of classification, therefore, we'll be learning **about** the structure that lies at the core of our language. 41번
- 8 In learning the principles of classification, therefore, we'll be learning **about** the structure that lies at the core of our language. 42번
- 9 Why don't you forget **about** her?" 43번
- 10 Just as Jane was **about** to respond to her, the door swung open. 43번

43 he

14회

- 1 The preindustrial blacksmith made things to order for people in **his** immediate community; customizing the product, modifying or transforming it according to the user, was routine. 24번
- 2 Donato Bramante, born in Fermignano, Italy, began to paint early in **his** life. 26번
- 3 **His** father encouraged **him** to study painting. 26번
- 4 Later, **he** worked as an assistant of Piero della Francesca in Urbino. 26번
- 5 Around 1480, **he** built several churches in a new style in Milan. 26번
- 6 **He** had a close relationship with Leonardo da Vinci, and they worked together in that city. 26번
- 7 Architecture became **his** main interest, but **he** did not give up painting. 26번
- 8 **He** planned the new Basilica of St. Peter in Rome — one of the most ambitious building projects in the history of humankind. 26번
- 9 **His** buildings influenced other architects for centuries. 26번
- 10 Indeed, someone listening to a funny story who tries to correct the teller — ‘No, **he** didn't spill the spaghetti on the keyboard and the monitor, just on the keyboard’ — will probably be told by the other listeners to stop interrupting. 31번

44 **only**

기초 · 수준 1

14회

- 1 Scientists need **only** understand how to use these various elements in ways that others would accept. 23번
- 2 Even the most complex cell has **only** a small number of parts, each ⑤ responsible for a distinct, well-defined aspect of cell life. 29번
- 3 It has been suggested that “organic” methods, defined as those in which **only** natural products can be used as inputs, would be less damaging to the biosphere. 30번
- 4 News, especially in its televised form, is constituted not **only** by its choice of topics and stories but by its _____ . 32번
- 5 ② The resulting networks do not **only** cover the business units of a single firm but typically also include multiple units from different firms. 35번
- 6 ③ As a consequence, firms do not **only** need to consider their internal organization in order to ensure sustainable business performance; they also need to take into account the entire ecosystem of units surrounding them. 35번
- 7 This chaos **only** gets processed and modified when perceived by a human mind. 37번
- 8 (②) For example, robots could be introduced **only** in new plants rather than replacing humans in existing assembly lines. 38번
- 9 (⑤) As Rudolf Arnheim puts it, “The creative power of the artist can **only** come into play where reality and the medium of representation do not coincide.” 39번
- 10 Such a grouping may seem too abstract to be called a classification, but this is **only** because you have already mastered the word. 41번

45 **some**

14회

- 1 In order to serve any purpose at all, a social media presence must either solve a problem for the organization and its customers or result in an improvement of **some** sort (preferably a measurable one). 20번
- 2 In **some** cases lay people — farmers, fishermen, patients, native peoples — may have relevant experiences that scientists can learn from. 21번

- 3 But without **some** degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not. 21번
- 4 **Some** environmental contaminants are difficult to avoid (the breathing of polluted air, the drinking of chemically contaminated public drinking water, noise in open public spaces); in these circumstances, exposure is largely involuntary. 22번
- 5 In many countries, the fact that **some** environmental hazards are difficult to avoid at the individual level is felt to be more morally egregious than those hazards that can be avoided. 22번
- 6 The use of a paradigm in research typically addresses related problems by employing shared concepts, symbolic expressions, experimental and mathematical tools and procedures, and even **some** of the same theoretical statements. 23번
- 7 **Some** methods used in “organic” farming, however, such as the sensible use of crop rotations and specific combinations of cropping and livestock enterprises, can make important ⑤ contributions to the sustainability of rural ecosystems. 30번
- 8 Facing landfill costs, labor expenses, and related costs in the provision of garbage disposal, for example, **some** cities have required households to dispose of all waste in special trash bags, purchased by consumers themselves, and often costing a dollar or more each. 36번
- 9 **Some** were trying to kick as high as they could, and **some** were striking the sparring pad. 43번
- 10 **Some** were trying to kick as high as they could, and **some** were striking the sparring pad. 44번

46 make

기초 · 수준 1

13회

- 1 One of the most common mistakes **made** by organizations when they first consider experimenting with social media is that they focus too much on social media tools and platforms and not enough on their business objectives. 20번
- 2 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to **make** ready for the morning commute or not. 21번

- 3 The preindustrial blacksmith **made** things to order for people in his immediate community; customizing the product, modifying or transforming it according to the user, was routine. 24번
- 4 With industrialization and eventually with mass production, **making** things became the province of machine tenders with limited knowledge. 24번
- 5 We can **make** every detail of a watch or of a gun by machinery, but the machine cannot mend it when broken, much less a clock or a pistol!" 24번
- 6 Some methods used in "organic" farming, however, such as the sensible use of crop rotations and specific combinations of cropping and livestock enterprises, can **make** important ⑤ contributions to the sustainability of rural ecosystems. 30번
- 7 If they are getting extra laughs by exaggerating the silliness of a situation or even by **making** up a few details, we are happy to grant them comic licence, a kind of poetic licence. 31번
- 8 Cinema is valuable not for its ability to **make** visible the hidden outlines of our reality, but for its ability to reveal what reality itself veils — the dimension of fantasy. 39번
- 9 * subsume: 포섭(포함)하다 ** empirical: 경험적인 Scientific explanations can be **made** either by seeking the _____ number of principles covering all observations or by finding general _____ drawn from individual phenomena. 40번
- 10 But there is also a ready-**made** system of classification embodied in our language. 41번

47 club

기초 · 수준 1

12회

- 1 In the gym, members of the taekwondo **club** were busy practicing. 43번
- 2 Anna, the head of the **club**, was teaching the new members basic moves. 43번
- 3 Cora was a new member, whom Anna had personally invited to join the **club**. 43번
- 4 Anna replied, "Well, I know most newcomers don't keep their commitment to the **club**, but I thought that Cora would be different. 43번
- 5 In the gym, members of the taekwondo **club** were busy practicing. 44번
- 6 Anna, the head of the **club**, was teaching the new members basic moves. 44번
- 7 Cora was a new member, whom Anna had personally invited to join the **club**. 44번

- 8 Anna replied, "Well, I know most newcomers don't keep their commitment to the **club**, but I thought that Cora would be different. 44번
- 9 In the gym, members of the taekwondo **club** were busy practicing. 45번
- 10 Anna, the head of the **club**, was teaching the new members basic moves. 45번

48 **like**

기초 · 수준 1

12회

- 1 Since you are an expert in online education, I would **like** to ask you to deliver a special lecture at the workshop scheduled for next month. 18번
- 2 **Like** whole individuals, cells have a life span. 29번
- 3 Before you got the hang of it, you probably made mistakes, **like** calling the cat a dog. 41번
- 4 If you hadn't learned to speak, the whole world would seem **like** the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom every object is new and unfamiliar. 41번
- 5 Before you got the hang of it, you probably made mistakes, **like** calling the cat a dog. 42번
- 6 If you hadn't learned to speak, the whole world would seem **like** the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom every object is new and unfamiliar. 42번
- 7 Cora walked in **like** a wounded soldier with bandages on her face and arms. 43번
- 8 Anna really **liked** her. 43번
- 9 Cora walked in **like** a wounded soldier with bandages on her face and arms. 44번
- 10 Anna really **liked** her. 44번

49 **more**

기초 · 수준 1

12회

- 1 Scientists have no special purchase on moral or ethical decisions; a climate scientist is no **more** qualified to comment on health care reform than a physicist is to judge the causes of bee colony collapse. 21번
- 2 In many countries, the fact that some environmental hazards are difficult to avoid at the individual level is felt to be **more** morally egregious than those hazards that can be avoided. 22번

- 3 Having no choice but to drink water contaminated with very high levels of arsenic, or being forced to passively breathe in tobacco smoke in restaurants, outrages people **more** than the personal choice of whether an individual smokes tobacco. 22번
- 4 Mending and restoring objects often require even **more** creativity than original production. 24번
- 5 ② The projected share of Asia Pacific in 2025, the largest among the six regions, is **more** than three times that of Europe in the same year. 25번
- 6 Inorganic nitrogen supplies are ② essential for maintaining moderate to high levels of productivity for many of the non-leguminous crop species, because organic supplies of nitrogenous materials often are either limited or **more** expensive than inorganic nitrogen fertilizers. 30번
- 7 While current affairs programmes are often 'serious' in tone sticking to the 'rules' of balance, **more** popular programmes adopt a friendly, lighter, idiom in which we are invited to consider the impact of particular news items from the perspective of the 'average person in the street'. 32번
- 8 But historical representation puts a premium on a proliferation of representations, hence not on the refinement of one representation but on the production of an ever **more** varied set of representations. 34번
- 9 And from this perspective, the development of historical insight may indeed be regarded by the outsider as a process of creating ever **more** confusion, a continuous questioning of _____, rather than, as in the sciences, an ever greater approximation to the truth. 34번
- 10 Facing landfill costs, labor expenses, and related costs in the provision of garbage disposal, for example, some cities have required households to dispose of all waste in special trash bags, purchased by consumers themselves, and often costing a dollar or **more** each. 36번

50 other

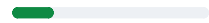
기초 · 수준 1

12회

- 1 The very features that create expertise in a specialized domain lead to ignorance in many **others**. 21번
- 2 Scientists need only understand how to use these various elements in ways that **others** would accept. 23번
- 3 His buildings influenced **other** architects for centuries. 26번

- 4 During this time, the cell absorbs water, sugars, amino acids, and **other** nutrients and assembles them into new, living protoplasm. 29번
- 5 Indeed, someone listening to a funny story who tries to correct the teller — ‘No, he didn’t spill the spaghetti on the keyboard and the monitor, just on the keyboard’ — will probably be told by the **other** listeners to stop interrupting. 31번
- 6 (①) This is why, to a person, the first great theorists of film decried the introduction of sound and **other** technical innovations (such as color) that pushed film in the direction of realism. 39번
- 7 The **other** view is the causal/mechanical approach. 40번
- 8 The word “dog,” for example, groups together a certain class of animals and distinguishes them from **other** animals. 41번
- 9 The word “dog,” for example, groups together a certain class of animals and distinguishes them from **other** animals. 42번
- 10 Jane, on the **other** hand, was disappointed and said judgingly, “Still waiting for her, huh?” 43번

51 **than**



12회

- 1 Scientists have no special purchase on moral or ethical decisions; a climate scientist is no more qualified to comment on health care reform **than** a physicist is to judge the causes of bee colony collapse. 21번
- 2 In many countries, the fact that some environmental hazards are difficult to avoid at the individual level is felt to be more morally egregious **than** those hazards that can be avoided. 22번
- 3 Having no choice but to drink water contaminated with very high levels of arsenic, or being forced to passively breathe in tobacco smoke in restaurants, outrages people more **than** the personal choice of whether an individual smokes tobacco. 22번
- 4 Scientists use paradigms rather **than** believing them. 23번
- 5 Mending and restoring objects often require even more creativity **than** original production. 24번
- 6 ② The projected share of Asia Pacific in 2025, the largest among the six regions, is more **than** three times that of Europe in the same year. 25번

- 7 ⑤ In 2025, the share of the Middle East and North Africa will be larger **than** that of sub-Saharan Africa, as it was in 2015. 25번
- 8 Each daughter cell is smaller **than** the mother cell, and except for unusual cases, each grows until it becomes as large as the mother cell ② was. 29번
- 9 Inorganic nitrogen supplies are ② essential for maintaining moderate to high levels of productivity for many of the non-leguminous crop species, because organic supplies of nitrogenous materials often are either limited or more expensive **than** inorganic nitrogen fertilizers. 30번
- 10 It therefore aims at the unmasking of previous illusions of determinacy and precision by the production of new and alternative representations, rather **than** at achieving truth by a careful analysis of what was right and wrong in those previous representations. 34번

52 when

12회

- 1 One of the most common mistakes made by organizations **when** they first consider experimenting with social media is that they focus too much on social media tools and platforms and not enough on their business objectives. 20번
- 2 These factors are important **when** one considers how change (risk reduction) happens. 22번
- 3 These elements of shared practice thus need not presuppose any comparable unity in scientists' beliefs about what they are doing **when** they use them. 23번
- 4 We can make every detail of a watch or of a gun by machinery, but the machine cannot mend it **when** broken, much less a clock or a pistol!" 24번
- 5 A cell is "born" as a twin **when** its mother cell divides, ① producing two daughter cells. 29번
- 6 This chaos only gets processed and modified **when** perceived by a human mind. 37번
- 7 At last, **when** Anna took a break, Jane came over to her and asked, "Hey, are you waiting for Cora?" 43번
- 8 **When** she received it, Cora thanked her and promised, "I'll come to practice and work hard every day." 43번

- 9 At last, **when** Anna took a break, Jane came over to her and asked, “Hey, are you waiting for Cora?” 44번
- 10 **When** she received it, Cora thanked her and promised, “I’ll come to practice and work hard every day.” 44번

53 world

기초 · 수준 1

12회

- 1 The **world** of social media is no different. 20번
- 2 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural **world** we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not. 21번
- 3 In spite of the likeness between the fictional and real **world**, the fictional **world** deviates from the real one in one important respect. 37번
- 4 The author has selected the content according to his own worldview and his own conception of relevance, in an attempt to be neutral and objective or convey a subjective view on the **world**. 37번
- 5 Whatever the motives, the author’s subjective conception of the **world** stands between the reader and the original, untouched **world** on which the story is based. 37번
- 6 However, the **world** the reader encounters in literature is already processed and filtered by another consciousness. 37번
- 7 The existing **world** faced by the individual is in principle an infinite chaos of events and details before it is organized by a human mind. 37번
- 8 Scientific explanations organize and systematize our knowledge of the empirical **world**; the more economical the systematization, the deeper our understanding of what is explained. 40번
- 9 If you hadn’t learned to speak, the whole **world** would seem like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom every object is new and unfamiliar. 41번
- 10 If you hadn’t learned to speak, the whole **world** would seem like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom every object is new and unfamiliar. 42번

54 **its**

11회

- 1 It was Evelyn's first time to explore the Badlands of Alberta, famous across Canada for **its** numerous dinosaur fossils. 19번
- 2 In order to serve any purpose at all, a social media presence must either solve a problem for the organization and **its** customers or result in an improvement of some sort (preferably a measurable one). 20번
- 3 The above graphs show the percentage share of the global middle class by region in 2015 and **its** projected share in 2025. 25번
- 4 ④ Central and South America is not expected to change from 2015 to 2025 in **its** share of the global middle class. 25번
- 5 A cell is "born" as a twin when **its** mother cell divides, ① producing two daughter cells. 29번
- 6 After the cell has grown to the proper size, **its** metabolism shifts as it either prepares to divide or matures and ③ differentiates into a specialized cell. 29번
- 7 News, especially in **its** televised form, is constituted not only by **its** choice of topics and stories but by **its** _____. 32번
- 8 Cinema is valuable not for **its** ability to make visible the hidden outlines of our reality, but for **its** ability to reveal what reality itself veils — the dimension of fantasy. 39번

55 **learn**

기초 · 수준 1

11회

- 1 We are interested in **learning** how to teach online science classes. 18번
- 2 I am sure the lecture will help our teachers manage successful online science classes, and I hope we can **learn** from your insights. 18번
- 3 In some cases lay people — farmers, fishermen, patients, native peoples — may have relevant experiences that scientists can **learn** from. 21번
- 4 As a child **learning** to speak, you had to work hard to **learn** the system of classification your parents were trying to teach you. 41번
- 5 If you hadn't **learned** to speak, the whole world would seem like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom every object is new and unfamiliar. 41번

- 6 In **learning** the principles of classification, therefore, we'll be **learning** about the structure that lies at the core of our language. 41번
- 7 As a child **learning** to speak, you had to work hard to **learn** the system of classification your parents were trying to teach you. 42번
- 8 If you hadn't **learned** to speak, the whole world would seem like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom every object is new and unfamiliar. 42번
- 9 In **learning** the principles of classification, therefore, we'll be **learning** about the structure that lies at the core of our language. 42번

56 work

기초 · 수준 1

11회

- 1 Indeed, one role of a paradigm is to enable scientists to **work** successfully without having to provide a detailed account of what they are doing or what they believe about it. 23번
- 2 "Manufacturers all **work** by machinery or by vast subdivision of labour and not, so to speak, by hand," an 1896 Manual of Mending and Repairing explained. 24번
- 3 Later, he **worked** as an assistant of Piero della Francesca in Urbino. 26번
- 4 He had a close relationship with Leonardo da Vinci, and they **worked** together in that city. 26번
- 5 In many cases, weed control can be very difficult or require much hand labor if chemicals cannot be used, and ④ fewer people are willing to do this **work** as societies become wealthier. 30번
- 6 However, they arguably **work** to reduce understanding by failing to provide the structural contexts for news events. 32번
- 7 As a child learning to speak, you had to **work** hard to learn the system of classification your parents were trying to teach you. 41번
- 8 As a child learning to speak, you had to **work** hard to learn the system of classification your parents were trying to teach you. 42번
- 9 When she received it, Cora thanked her and promised, "I'll come to practice and **work** hard every day." 43번

- 10 When she received it, Cora thanked her and promised, "I'll come to practice and **work** hard every day." 44번

57 classification

중간 · 수준 5

10회

- 1 In the case of a supermarket, someone had to design the system of **classification**. 41번
- 2 But there is also a ready-made system of **classification** embodied in our language. 41번
- 3 Such a grouping may seem too abstract to be called a **classification**, but this is only because you have already mastered the word. 41번
- 4 As a child learning to speak, you had to work hard to learn the system of **classification** your parents were trying to teach you. 41번
- 5 In learning the principles of **classification**, therefore, we'll be learning about the structure that lies at the core of our language. 41번
- 6 In the case of a supermarket, someone had to design the system of **classification**. 42번
- 7 But there is also a ready-made system of **classification** embodied in our language. 42번
- 8 Such a grouping may seem too abstract to be called a **classification**, but this is only because you have already mastered the word. 42번
- 9 As a child learning to speak, you had to work hard to learn the system of **classification** your parents were trying to teach you. 42번
- 10 In learning the principles of **classification**, therefore, we'll be learning about the structure that lies at the core of our language. 42번

58 every

- 1 We can make **every** detail of a watch or of a gun by machinery, but the machine cannot mend it when broken, much less a clock or a pistol!" 24번
- 2 Because of the inner qualities with which the individual is endowed through heritage and environment, the mind functions as a filter; **every** outside impression that passes through it is filtered and interpreted. 37번
- 3 If you hadn't learned to speak, the whole world would seem like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom **every** object is new and unfamiliar. 41번

- 4 If you hadn't learned to speak, the whole world would seem like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom **every** object is new and unfamiliar. 42번
- 5 When she received it, Cora thanked her and promised, "I'll come to practice and work hard **every** day." 43번
- 6 She said she would come **every** day and practice." 43번
- 7 When she received it, Cora thanked her and promised, "I'll come to practice and work hard **every** day." 44번
- 8 She said she would come **every** day and practice." 44번
- 9 When she received it, Cora thanked her and promised, "I'll come to practice and work hard **every** day." 45번
- 10 She said she would come **every** day and practice." 45번

59 give

기초 · 수준 1

10회

- 1 Architecture became his main interest, but he did not **give** up painting. 26번
- 2 This is why we **give** considerable leeway to people telling funny stories. 31번
- 3 For that reason, the people who monitor and control the behavior of users should also be users and/or have been **given** a mandate by all users. 33번
- 4 Ostrom also emphasizes the importance of democratic decision processes and that all users must be **given** access to local forums for solving problems and conflicts among themselves. 33번
- 5 Finally, the doctor **gave** me the okay to practice." 43번
- 6 Then, Jane **gave** Anna an apologetic look, and she responded with a friendly pat on Jane's shoulder. 43번
- 7 Finally, the doctor **gave** me the okay to practice." 44번
- 8 Then, Jane **gave** Anna an apologetic look, and she responded with a friendly pat on Jane's shoulder. 44번
- 9 Finally, the doctor **gave** me the okay to practice." 45번

- 10 Then, Jane **gave** Anna an apologetic look, and she responded with a friendly pat on Jane's shoulder. 45번

60 **no** 10회

- 1 "Being in social media" serves **no** purpose in and of itself. 20번
- 2 The world of social media is **no** different. 20번
- 3 Scientists have **no** special purchase on moral or ethical decisions; a climate scientist is **no** more qualified to comment on health care reform than a physicist is to judge the causes of bee colony collapse. 21번
- 4 Blind trust will get us into at least as much trouble as **no** trust at all. 21번
- 5 Having **no** choice but to drink water contaminated with very high levels of arsenic, or being forced to passively breathe in tobacco smoke in restaurants, outrages people more than the personal choice of whether an individual smokes tobacco. 22번
- 6 Indeed, someone listening to a funny story who tries to correct the teller — '**No**, he didn't spill the spaghetti on the keyboard and the monitor, just on the keyboard' — will probably be told by the other listeners to stop interrupting. 31번
- 7 Anna said excitedly, "**No** problem!" 43번
- 8 Anna said excitedly, "**No** problem!" 44번
- 9 Anna said excitedly, "**No** problem!" 45번

61 **say** 기초 · 수준 1 10회

- 1 Popular formats can be **said** to enhance understanding by engaging an audience unwilling to endure the longer verbal orientation of older news formats. 32번
- 2 Anna **said** excitedly, "No problem!" 43번
- 3 Jane, on the other hand, was disappointed and **said** judgmentally, "Still waiting for her, huh?" 43번
- 4 She **said** she would come every day and practice." 43번
- 5 Anna **said** excitedly, "No problem!" 44번

- 6 Jane, on the other hand, was disappointed and **said** judgmentally, “Still waiting for her, huh?” 44번
- 7 She **said** she would come every day and practice.” 44번
- 8 Anna **said** excitedly, “No problem!” 45번
- 9 Jane, on the other hand, was disappointed and **said** judgmentally, “Still waiting for her, huh?” 45번
- 10 She **said** she would come every day and practice.” 45번

62 social

기초 · 수준 3

10회

- 1 One of the most common mistakes made by organizations when they first consider experimenting with **social** media is that they focus too much on **social** media tools and platforms and not enough on their business objectives. 20번
- 2 The reality of success in the **social** web for businesses is that creating a **social** media program begins not with insight into the latest **social** media tools and channels but with a thorough understanding of the organization’s own goals and objectives. 20번
- 3 A **social** media program is not merely the fulfillment of a vague need to manage a “presence” on popular **social** networks because “everyone else is doing it.” 20번
- 4 “Being in **social** media” serves no purpose in and of itself. 20번
- 5 In order to serve any purpose at all, a **social** media presence must either solve a problem for the organization and its customers or result in an improvement of some sort (preferably a measurable one). 20번
- 6 The world of **social** media is no different. 20번

63 could

9회

- 1 (㉔) For example, robots **could** be introduced only in new plants rather than replacing humans in existing assembly lines. 38번
- 2 As long as the irrationalism of the silent black and white film predominated, one **could** not take filmic fantasies for representations of reality. 39번

- 3 (㉓) And what's worse, they **could** do nothing but turn filmmakers and audiences away from the fantasmatic dimension of cinema, potentially transforming film into a mere delivery device for representations of reality. 43번
- 4 Some were trying to kick as high as they **could**, and some were striking the sparring pad. 43번
- 5 Since Cora had missed several practices, Anna wondered what **could** have happened. 43번
- 6 Some were trying to kick as high as they **could**, and some were striking the sparring pad. 44번
- 7 Since Cora had missed several practices, Anna wondered what **could** have happened. 44번
- 8 Some were trying to kick as high as they **could**, and some were striking the sparring pad. 45번
- 9 Since Cora had missed several practices, Anna wondered what **could** have happened. 45번

64 **day**

기초 · 수준 1

9회

- 1 I got into a bicycle accident, and I was in the hospital for two **days**. 43번
- 2 When she received it, Cora thanked her and promised, "I'll come to practice and work hard every **day**." 43번
- 3 She said she would come every **day** and practice." 43번
- 4 I got into a bicycle accident, and I was in the hospital for two **days**. 44번
- 5 When she received it, Cora thanked her and promised, "I'll come to practice and work hard every **day**." 44번
- 6 She said she would come every **day** and practice." 44번
- 7 I got into a bicycle accident, and I was in the hospital for two **days**. 45번
- 8 When she received it, Cora thanked her and promised, "I'll come to practice and work hard every **day**." 45번
- 9 She said she would come every **day** and practice." 45번

65 member

기초 · 수준 1

9회

- 1 In the gym, **members** of the taekwondo club were busy practicing. 43번
- 2 Anna, the head of the club, was teaching the new **members** basic moves. 43번
- 3 Cora was a new **member**, whom Anna had personally invited to join the club. 43번
- 4 In the gym, **members** of the taekwondo club were busy practicing. 44번
- 5 Anna, the head of the club, was teaching the new **members** basic moves. 44번
- 6 Cora was a new **member**, whom Anna had personally invited to join the club. 44번
- 7 In the gym, **members** of the taekwondo club were busy practicing. 45번
- 8 Anna, the head of the club, was teaching the new **members** basic moves. 45번
- 9 Cora was a new **member**, whom Anna had personally invited to join the club. 45번

66 need

기초 · 수준 1

9회

- 1 A social media program is not merely the fulfillment of a vague **need** to manage a “presence” on popular social networks because “everyone else is doing it.” 20번
- 2 So our trust **needs** to be limited, and focused. 21번
- 3 It **needs** to be very particular. 21번
- 4 Scientists **need** only understand how to use these various elements in ways that others would accept. 23번
- 5 These elements of shared practice thus **need** not presuppose any comparable unity in scientists’ beliefs about what they are doing when they use them. 23번
- 6 Presentational styles have been subject to a tension between an informational-educational purpose and the **need** to engage us entertainingly. 32번
- 7 ③ As a consequence, firms do not only **need** to consider their internal organization in order to ensure sustainable business performance; they also **need** to take into account the entire ecosystem of units surrounding them. 35번

- 8 (④) It may be that robots are **needed** to reduce manufacturing costs so that the company remains competitive, but planning for such cost reductions should be done jointly by labor and management.

38번

67 representation

중간 · 수준 5

9회

- 1 But historical **representation** puts a premium on a proliferation of **representations**, hence not on the refinement of one **representation** but on the production of an ever more varied set of **representations**.
- 2 It therefore aims at the unmasking of previous illusions of determinacy and precision by the production of new and alternative **representations**, rather than at achieving truth by a careful analysis of what was right and wrong in those previous **representations**.
- 3 As long as the irrationalism of the silent black and white film predominated, one could not take filmic fantasies for **representations** of reality.
- 4 (③) And what's worse, they could do nothing but turn filmmakers and audiences away from the fantasmatic dimension of cinema, potentially transforming film into a mere delivery device for **representations** of reality.
- 5 (⑤) As Rudolf Arnheim puts it, "The creative power of the artist can only come into play where reality and the medium of **representation** do not coincide."

34번

34번

39번

39번

39번

68 scientist

기초 · 수준 2

9회

- 1 **Scientists** have no special purchase on moral or ethical decisions; a climate **scientist** is no more qualified to comment on health care reform than a physicist is to judge the causes of bee colony collapse.
- 2 In some cases lay people — farmers, fishermen, patients, native peoples — may have relevant experiences that **scientists** can learn from.
- 3 Indeed, in recent years, **scientists** have begun to recognize this: the Arctic Climate Impact Assessment includes observations gathered from local native groups.
- 4 **Scientists** use paradigms rather than believing them.
- 5 **Scientists** need only understand how to use these various elements in ways that others would accept.

21번

21번

21번

23번

23번

- 6 These elements of shared practice thus need not presuppose any comparable unity in **scientists'** beliefs about what they are doing when they use them. 23번
- 7 Indeed, one role of a paradigm is to enable **scientists** to work successfully without having to provide a detailed account of what they are doing or what they believe about it. 23번
- 8 Thomas Kuhn noted that **scientists** “can agree in their identification of a paradigm without agreeing on, or even attempting to produce, a full interpretation or rationalization of it. 23번

69 share

기초 · 수준 1

9회

- 1 The use of a paradigm in research typically addresses related problems by employing **shared** concepts, symbolic expressions, experimental and mathematical tools and procedures, and even some of the same theoretical statements. 23번
- 2 These elements of **shared** practice thus need not presuppose any comparable unity in scientists' beliefs about what they are doing when they use them. 23번
- 3 The above graphs show the percentage **share** of the global middle class by region in 2015 and its projected **share** in 2025. 25번
- 4 ① It is projected that the **share** of the global middle class in Asia Pacific will increase from 46 percent in 2015 to 60 percent in 2025. 25번
- 5 ② The projected **share** of Asia Pacific in 2025, the largest among the six regions, is more than three times that of Europe in the same year. 25번
- 6 ③ The **shares** of Europe and North America are both projected to decrease, from 24 percent in 2015 to 16 percent in 2025 for Europe, and from 11 percent in 2015 to 8 percent in 2025 for North America. 25번
- 7 ④ Central and South America is not expected to change from 2015 to 2025 in its **share** of the global middle class. 25번
- 8 ⑤ In 2025, the **share** of the Middle East and North Africa will be larger than that of sub-Saharan Africa, as it was in 2015. 25번

70 **there**

기초 · 수준 1

9회

- 1 In addition, **there** are ③ benefits to the extensive use of either manure or legumes as “green manure” crops. 30번
- 2 Elinor Ostrom found that **there** are several factors critical to bringing about stable institutional solutions to the problem of the commons. 33번
- 3 By internalizing the costs of trash to consumers, **there** has been an observed decrease in the flow of garbage from households. 36번
- 4 Philip Kitcher and Wesley Salmon have suggested that **there** are two possible alternatives among philosophical theories of explanation. 40번
- 5 But **there** is also a ready-made system of classification embodied in our language. 41번
- 6 But **there** is also a ready-made system of classification embodied in our language. 42번
- 7 **There** she was! 43번
- 8 **There** she was! 44번
- 9 **There** she was! 45번

71 **these**

9회

- 1 Some environmental contaminants are difficult to avoid (the breathing of polluted air, the drinking of chemically contaminated public drinking water, noise in open public spaces); in **these** circumstances, exposure is largely involuntary. 22번
- 2 Reduction or elimination of **these** factors may require societal action, such as public awareness and public health measures. 22번
- 3 **These** factors are important when one considers how change (risk reduction) happens. 22번
- 4 Scientists need only understand how to use **these** various elements in ways that others would accept. 23번
- 5 **These** elements of shared practice thus need not presuppose any comparable unity in scientists’ beliefs about what they are doing when they use them. 23번
- 6 ⑤ In order to allow **these** different units to cooperate successfully, the existence of a common platform is crucial. 35번

- 7 Taxing certain goods or services, and so increasing prices, should result in either decreased use of **these** resources or creative innovation of new sources or options. 36번
- 8 (①) It is the responsibility of management to prevent or, at least, to ease **these** fears. 38번
- 9 (②) Since cinema was an entirely fantasmatic art, **these** innovations were completely unnecessary. 39번

72 class

기초 · 수준 1

8회

- 1 We are interested in learning how to teach online science **classes**. 18번
- 2 I have been impressed with your ideas about using internet platforms for science **classes**. 18번
- 3 I am sure the lecture will help our teachers manage successful online science **classes**, and I hope we can learn from your insights. 18번
- 4 The above graphs show the percentage share of the global middle **class** by region in 2015 and its projected share in 2025. 25번
- 5 ① It is projected that the share of the global middle **class** in Asia Pacific will increase from 46 percent in 2015 to 60 percent in 2025. 25번
- 6 ④ Central and South America is not expected to change from 2015 to 2025 in its share of the global middle **class**. 25번
- 7 The word “dog,” for example, groups together a certain **class** of animals and distinguishes them from other animals. 41번
- 8 The word “dog,” for example, groups together a certain **class** of animals and distinguishes them from other animals. 42번

73 explanation

기초 · 수준 3

8회

- 1 Philip Kitcher and Wesley Salmon have suggested that there are two possible alternatives among philosophical theories of **explanation**. 40번
- 2 One is the view that scientific **explanation** consists in the unification of broad bodies of phenomena under a minimal number of generalizations. 40번

- 3 Scientific **explanations** organize and systematize our knowledge of the empirical world; the more economical the systematization, the deeper our understanding of what is explained. 40번
- 4 According to it, a scientific **explanation** of a phenomenon consists of uncovering the mechanisms that produced the phenomenon of interest. 40번
- 5 This view sees the **explanation** of individual events as primary, with the **explanation** of generalizations flowing from them. 40번
- 6 That is, the **explanation** of scientific generalizations comes from the causal mechanisms that produce the regularities. 40번
- 7 * subsume: 포섭(포함)하다 ** empirical: 경험적인 Scientific **explanations** can be made either by seeking the _____ number of principles covering all observations or by finding general _____ drawn from individual phenomena. 40번

74 get

기초 · 수준 1

8회

- 1 Blind trust will **get** us into at least as much trouble as no trust at all. 21번
- 2 If they are **getting** extra laughs by exaggerating the silliness of a situation or even by making up a few details, we are happy to grant them comic licence, a kind of poetic licence. 31번
- 3 This chaos only **gets** processed and modified when perceived by a human mind. 37번
- 4 Before you **got** the hang of it, you probably made mistakes, like calling the cat a dog. 41번
- 5 Before you **got** the hang of it, you probably made mistakes, like calling the cat a dog. 42번
- 6 I **got** into a bicycle accident, and I was in the hospital for two days. 43번
- 7 I **got** into a bicycle accident, and I was in the hospital for two days. 44번
- 8 I **got** into a bicycle accident, and I was in the hospital for two days. 45번

75 however

기초 · 수준 3

8회

- 1 After many hours of wandering throughout the deserted lands, **however**, she was unsuccessful. 19번

- 2 Large-scale adoption of “organic” farming methods, **however**, would ① reduce yields and increase production costs for many major crops. 30번
- 3 Some methods used in “organic” farming, **however**, such as the sensible use of crop rotations and specific combinations of cropping and livestock enterprises, can make important ⑤ contributions to the sustainability of rural ecosystems. 30번
- 4 **However**, they arguably work to reduce understanding by failing to provide the structural contexts for news events. 32번
- 5 **However**, the world the reader encounters in literature is already processed and filtered by another consciousness. 37번
- 6 **However**, unexpectedly, she came to practice only once and then never showed up again. 43번
- 7 **However**, unexpectedly, she came to practice only once and then never showed up again. 44번
- 8 **However**, unexpectedly, she came to practice only once and then never showed up again. 45번

76 **look**

기초 · 수준 1

8회

- 1 I am **looking** forward to hearing from you. 18번
- 2 **Looking** at the slowly darkening ground before her, she sighed to herself, “I can’t believe I came all this way for nothing. 19번
- 3 Surprised, Anna and Jane simply **looked** at her with their eyes wide open. 43번
- 4 Then, Jane gave Anna an apologetic **look**, and she responded with a friendly pat on Jane’s shoulder. 43번
- 5 Surprised, Anna and Jane simply **looked** at her with their eyes wide open. 44번
- 6 Then, Jane gave Anna an apologetic **look**, and she responded with a friendly pat on Jane’s shoulder. 44번
- 7 Surprised, Anna and Jane simply **looked** at her with their eyes wide open. 45번
- 8 Then, Jane gave Anna an apologetic **look**, and she responded with a friendly pat on Jane’s shoulder. 45번

77 **many**

기초 · 수준 1

8회

- 1 After **many** hours of wandering throughout the deserted lands, however, she was unsuccessful. 19번
- 2 The very features that create expertise in a specialized domain lead to ignorance in **many** others. 21번
- 3 In **many** countries, the fact that some environmental hazards are difficult to avoid at the individual level is felt to be more morally egregious than those hazards that can be avoided. 22번
- 4 Large-scale adoption of “organic” farming methods, however, would ① reduce yields and increase production costs for **many** major crops. 30번
- 5 Inorganic nitrogen supplies are ② essential for maintaining moderate to high levels of productivity for **many** of the non-leguminous crop species, because organic supplies of nitrogenous materials often are either limited or more expensive than inorganic nitrogen fertilizers. 30번
- 6 In **many** cases, weed control can be very difficult or require much hand labor if chemicals cannot be used, and ④ fewer people are willing to do this work as societies become wealthier. 30번
- 7 ④ **Many** major companies are fundamentally changing their business models by focusing on profitable units and cutting off less profitable ones. 35번
- 8 **Many** examples of such “green taxes” exist. 36번

78 **media**

기초 · 수준 2

8회

- 1 One of the most common mistakes made by organizations when they first consider experimenting with social **media** is that they focus too much on social **media** tools and platforms and not enough on their business objectives. 20번
- 2 The reality of success in the social web for businesses is that creating a social **media** program begins not with insight into the latest social **media** tools and channels but with a thorough understanding of the organization’s own goals and objectives. 20번
- 3 A social **media** program is not merely the fulfillment of a vague need to manage a “presence” on popular social networks because “everyone else is doing it.” 20번
- 4 “Being in social **media**” serves no purpose in and of itself. 20번

- 5 In order to serve any purpose at all, a social **media** presence must either solve a problem for the organization and its customers or result in an improvement of some sort (preferably a measurable one). 20번
- 6 The world of social **media** is no different. 20번

79 people

기초 · 수준 1

8회

- 1 In some cases lay **people** — farmers, fishermen, patients, native **peoples** — may have relevant experiences that scientists can learn from. 21번
- 2 Having no choice but to drink water contaminated with very high levels of arsenic, or being forced to passively breathe in tobacco smoke in restaurants, outrages **people** more than the personal choice of whether an individual smokes tobacco. 22번
- 3 The preindustrial blacksmith made things to order for **people** in his immediate community; customizing the product, modifying or transforming it according to the user, was routine. 24번
- 4 In many cases, weed control can be very difficult or require much hand labor if chemicals cannot be used, and ④ fewer **people** are willing to do this work as societies become wealthier. 30번
- 5 This is why we give considerable leeway to **people** telling funny stories. 31번
- 6 The creator of humour is putting ideas into **people's** heads for the pleasure those ideas will bring, not to provide _____ information. 31번
- 7 For that reason, the **people** who monitor and control the behavior of users should also be users and/or have been given a mandate by all users. 33번

80 problem

기초 · 수준 2

8회

- 1 In order to serve any purpose at all, a social media presence must either solve a **problem** for the organization and its customers or result in an improvement of some sort (preferably a measurable one). 20번
- 2 The use of a paradigm in research typically addresses related **problems** by employing shared concepts, symbolic expressions, experimental and mathematical tools and procedures, and even some of the same theoretical statements. 23번

- 3 Elinor Ostrom found that there are several factors critical to bringing about stable institutional solutions to the **problem** of the commons. 33번
- 4 This is a significant insight, as it shows that prospects are poor for a centrally directed solution to the **problem** of the commons coming from a state power in comparison with a local solution for which users assume personal responsibility. 33번
- 5 Ostrom also emphasizes the importance of democratic decision processes and that all users must be given access to local forums for solving **problems** and conflicts among themselves. 33번
- 6 Anna said excitedly, "No **problem**!" 43번
- 7 Anna said excitedly, "No **problem**!" 44번
- 8 Anna said excitedly, "No **problem**!" 45번

81 science

기초 · 수준 2

8회

- 1 Dear Ms. Green, My name is Donna Williams, a **science** teacher at Rogan High School. 18번
- 2 I am planning a special workshop for our **science** teachers. 18번
- 3 We are interested in learning how to teach online **science** classes. 18번
- 4 I have been impressed with your ideas about using internet platforms for **science** classes. 18번
- 5 I am sure the lecture will help our teachers manage successful online **science** classes, and I hope we can learn from your insights. 18번
- 6 Precision and determinacy are a necessary requirement for all meaningful scientific debate, and progress in the **sciences** is, to a large extent, the ongoing process of achieving ever greater precision. 34번
- 7 And from this perspective, the development of historical insight may indeed be regarded by the outsider as a process of creating ever more confusion, a continuous questioning of _____, rather than, as in the **sciences**, an ever greater approximation to the truth. 34번
- 8 According to this view, the (or perhaps, a) goal of **science** is to construct an economical framework of laws or generalizations that are capable of subsuming all observable phenomena. 40번

82 **such**

기초 · 수준 2

8회

- 1 Reduction or elimination of these factors may require societal action, **such** as public awareness and public health measures. 22번
- 2 Some methods used in “organic” farming, however, **such** as the sensible use of crop rotations and specific combinations of cropping and livestock enterprises, can make important ⑤ contributions to the sustainability of rural ecosystems. 30번
- 3 Many examples of **such** “green taxes” exist. 36번
- 4 (④) It may be that robots are needed to reduce manufacturing costs so that the company remains competitive, but planning for **such** cost reductions should be done jointly by labor and management. 38번
- 5 (①) This is why, to a person, the first great theorists of film decried the introduction of sound and other technical innovations (**such** as color) that pushed film in the direction of realism. 39번
- 6 (④) But sound and color threatened to create just **such** an illusion, thereby destroying the very essence of film art. 39번
- 7 **Such** a grouping may seem too abstract to be called a classification, but this is only because you have already mastered the word. 41번
- 8 **Such** a grouping may seem too abstract to be called a classification, but this is only because you have already mastered the word. 42번

83 **time**

기초 · 수준 1

8회

- 1 It was Evelyn’s first **time** to explore the Badlands of Alberta, famous across Canada for its numerous dinosaur fossils. 19번
- 2 What a waste of **time**!” 19번
- 3 ② The projected share of Asia Pacific in 2025, the largest among the six regions, is more than three **times** that of Europe in the same year. 25번
- 4 During this **time**, the cell absorbs water, sugars, amino acids, and other nutrients and assembles them into new, living protoplasm. 29번
- 5 Classifying things together into groups is something we do all the **time**, and it isn’t hard to see why. 41번

- 6 The task of finding what you want would be **time**-consuming and extremely difficult, if not impossible. 41번
- 7 Classifying things together into groups is something we do all the **time**, and it isn't hard to see why. 42번
- 8 The task of finding what you want would be **time**-consuming and extremely difficult, if not impossible. 42번

84 **try**

기초 · 수준 1

8회

- 1 Indeed, someone listening to a funny story who **tries** to correct the teller — 'No, he didn't spill the spaghetti on the keyboard and the monitor, just on the keyboard' — will probably be told by the other listeners to stop interrupting. 31번
- 2 Imagine **trying** to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 41번
- 3 As a child learning to speak, you had to work hard to learn the system of classification your parents were **trying** to teach you. 41번
- 4 Imagine **trying** to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 42번
- 5 As a child learning to speak, you had to work hard to learn the system of classification your parents were **trying** to teach you. 42번
- 6 Some were **trying** to kick as high as they could, and some were striking the sparring pad. 43번
- 7 Some were **trying** to kick as high as they could, and some were striking the sparring pad. 44번
- 8 Some were **trying** to kick as high as they could, and some were striking the sparring pad. 45번

85 **will**

기초 · 수준 1

8회

- 1 I am sure the lecture **will** help our teachers manage successful online science classes, and I hope we can learn from your insights. 18번
- 2 Blind trust **will** get us into at least as much trouble as no trust at all. 21번
- 3 Lack of a standard interpretation or of an agreed reduction to rules **will** not prevent a paradigm from guiding research.” 23번
- 4 ① It is projected that the share of the global middle class in Asia Pacific **will** increase from 46 percent in 2015 to 60 percent in 2025. 25번
- 5 ⑤ In 2025, the share of the Middle East and North Africa **will** be larger than that of sub-Saharan Africa, as it was in 2015. 25번
- 6 Indeed, someone listening to a funny story who tries to correct the teller — ‘No, he didn’t spill the spaghetti on the keyboard and the monitor, just on the keyboard’ — **will** probably be told by the other listeners to stop interrupting. 31번
- 7 The creator of humour is putting ideas into people’s heads for the pleasure those ideas **will** bring, not to provide _____ information. 31번
- 8 Retraining current employees for new positions within the company **will** also greatly reduce their fear of being laid off. 38번

86 **also**

기초 · 수준 1

7회

- 1 For that reason, the people who monitor and control the behavior of users should **also** be users and/or have been given a mandate by all users. 33번
- 2 Ostrom **also** emphasizes the importance of democratic decision processes and that all users must be given access to local forums for solving problems and conflicts among themselves. 33번
- 3 ② The resulting networks do not only cover the business units of a single firm but typically **also** include multiple units from different firms. 35번
- 4 ③ As a consequence, firms do not only need to consider their internal organization in order to ensure sustainable business performance; they **also** need to take into account the entire ecosystem of units surrounding them. 35번

- 5 Retraining current employees for new positions within the company will **also** greatly reduce their fear of being laid off. 38번
- 6 But there is **also** a ready-made system of classification embodied in our language. 41번
- 7 But there is **also** a ready-made system of classification embodied in our language. 42번

87 business

기초 · 수준 1

7회

- 1 One of the most common mistakes made by organizations when they first consider experimenting with social media is that they focus too much on social media tools and platforms and not enough on their **business** objectives. 20번
- 2 The reality of success in the social web for **businesses** is that creating a social media program begins not with insight into the latest social media tools and channels but with a thorough understanding of the organization's own goals and objectives. 20번
- 3 Since their introduction, information systems have substantially changed the way **business** is conducted. 35번
- 4 ① This is particularly true for **business** in the shape and form of cooperation between firms that involves an integration of value chains across multiple units. 35번
- 5 ② The resulting networks do not only cover the **business** units of a single firm but typically also include multiple units from different firms. 35번
- 6 ③ As a consequence, firms do not only need to consider their internal organization in order to ensure sustainable **business** performance; they also need to take into account the entire ecosystem of units surrounding them. 35번
- 7 ④ Many major companies are fundamentally changing their **business** models by focusing on profitable units and cutting off less profitable ones. 35번

88 cost

기초 · 수준 1

7회

- 1 Large-scale adoption of "organic" farming methods, however, would ① reduce yields and increase production **costs** for many major crops. 30번
- 2 Facing landfill **costs**, labor expenses, and related **costs** in the provision of garbage disposal, for example, some cities have required households to dispose of all waste in special trash bags, purchased by consumers themselves, and often **costing** a dollar or more each. 36번

- 3 By internalizing the **costs** of trash to consumers, there has been an observed decrease in the flow of garbage from households. 36번
- 4 (④) It may be that robots are needed to reduce manufacturing **costs** so that the company remains competitive, but planning for such **cost** reductions should be done jointly by labor and management. 38번

89 either

기초 · 수준 1

7회

- 1 In order to serve any purpose at all, a social media presence must **either** solve a problem for the organization and its customers or result in an improvement of some sort (preferably a measurable one). 20번
- 2 After the cell has grown to the proper size, its metabolism shifts as it **either** prepares to divide or matures and ③ differentiates into a specialized cell. 29번
- 3 Inorganic nitrogen supplies are ② essential for maintaining moderate to high levels of productivity for many of the non-leguminous crop species, because organic supplies of nitrogenous materials often are **either** limited or more expensive than inorganic nitrogen fertilizers. 30번
- 4 In addition, there are ③ benefits to the extensive use of **either** manure or legumes as “green manure” crops. 30번
- 5 Taxing certain goods or services, and so increasing prices, should result in **either** decreased use of these resources or creative innovation of new sources or options. 36번
- 6 The money raised through the tax can be used directly by the government **either** to supply services or to search for alternatives. 36번
- 7 * subsume: 포섭(포함)하다 ** empirical: 경험적인 Scientific explanations can be made **either** by seeking the _____ number of principles covering all observations or by finding general _____ drawn from individual phenomena. 40번

90 hard

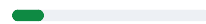
기초 · 수준 1

7회

- 1 Classifying things together into groups is something we do all the time, and it isn't **hard** to see why. 41번
- 2 As a child learning to speak, you had to work **hard** to learn the system of classification your parents were trying to teach you. 41번

- 3 Classifying things together into groups is something we do all the time, and it isn't **hard** to see why. 42번
- 4 As a child learning to speak, you had to work **hard** to learn the system of classification your parents were trying to teach you. 42번
- 5 When she received it, Cora thanked her and promised, "I'll come to practice and work **hard** every day." 43번
- 6 When she received it, Cora thanked her and promised, "I'll come to practice and work **hard** every day." 44번
- 7 When she received it, Cora thanked her and promised, "I'll come to practice and work **hard** every day." 45번

91 if



7회

- 1 Customers would bring things back **if** something went wrong; repair was thus an extension of fabrication. 24번
- 2 In many cases, weed control can be very difficult or require much hand labor **if** chemicals cannot be used, and ④ fewer people are willing to do this work as societies become wealthier. 30번
- 3 **If** they are getting extra laughs by exaggerating the silliness of a situation or even by making up a few details, we are happy to grant them comic licence, a kind of poetic licence. 31번
- 4 The task of finding what you want would be time-consuming and extremely difficult, **if** not impossible. 41번
- 5 **If** you hadn't learned to speak, the whole world would seem like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom every object is new and unfamiliar. 41번
- 6 The task of finding what you want would be time-consuming and extremely difficult, **if** not impossible. 42번
- 7 **If** you hadn't learned to speak, the whole world would seem like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom every object is new and unfamiliar. 42번

92 individual

기초 · 수준 3

7회

- 1 In many countries, the fact that some environmental hazards are difficult to avoid at the **individual** level is felt to be more morally egregious than those hazards that can be avoided. 22번
- 2 Having no choice but to drink water contaminated with very high levels of arsenic, or being forced to passively breathe in tobacco smoke in restaurants, outrages people more than the personal choice of whether an **individual** smokes tobacco. 22번
- 3 Like whole **individuals**, cells have a life span. 29번
- 4 Because of the inner qualities with which the **individual** is endowed through heritage and environment, the mind functions as a filter; every outside impression that passes through it is filtered and interpreted. 37번
- 5 The existing world faced by the **individual** is in principle an infinite chaos of events and details before it is organized by a human mind. 37번
- 6 This view sees the explanation of **individual** events as primary, with the explanation of generalizations flowing from them. 40번
- 7 * subsume: 포섭(포함)하다 ** empirical: 경험적인 Scientific explanations can be made either by seeking the _____ number of principles covering all observations or by finding general _____ drawn from **individual** phenomena. 40번

93 know

기초 · 수준 1

7회

- 1 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not **knowing** whether to make ready for the morning commute or not. 21번
- 2 In fact, Jane **knew** what her friend was thinking. 43번
- 3 Anna replied, “Well, I **know** most newcomers don’t keep their commitment to the club, but I thought that Cora would be different. 43번
- 4 In fact, Jane **knew** what her friend was thinking. 44번
- 5 Anna replied, “Well, I **know** most newcomers don’t keep their commitment to the club, but I thought that Cora would be different. 44번

- 6 In fact, Jane **knew** what her friend was thinking. 45번
- 7 Anna replied, "Well, I **know** most newcomers don't keep their commitment to the club, but I thought that Cora would be different. 45번

94 open

기초 · 수준 1

7회

- 1 Some environmental contaminants are difficult to avoid (the breathing of polluted air, the drinking of chemically contaminated public drinking water, noise in **open** public spaces); in these circumstances, exposure is largely involuntary. 22번
- 2 Surprised, Anna and Jane simply looked at her with their eyes wide **open**. 43번
- 3 Just as Jane was about to respond to her, the door swung **open**. 43번
- 4 Surprised, Anna and Jane simply looked at her with their eyes wide **open**. 44번
- 5 Just as Jane was about to respond to her, the door swung **open**. 44번
- 6 Surprised, Anna and Jane simply looked at her with their eyes wide **open**. 45번
- 7 Just as Jane was about to respond to her, the door swung **open**. 45번

95 require

기초 · 수준 2

7회

- 1 Reduction or elimination of these factors may **require** societal action, such as public awareness and public health measures. 22번
- 2 Mending and restoring objects often **require** even more creativity than original production. 24번
- 3 But repair continued to **require** a larger grasp of design and materials, an understanding of the whole and a comprehension of the designer's intentions. 24번
- 4 Both growth and development **require** a complex and dynamic set of interactions involving all cell parts. 29번
- 5 In many cases, weed control can be very difficult or **require** much hand labor if chemicals cannot be used, and ④ fewer people are willing to do this work as societies become wealthier. 30번

- 6 Facing landfill costs, labor expenses, and related costs in the provision of garbage disposal, for example, some cities have **required** households to dispose of all waste in special trash bags, purchased by consumers themselves, and often costing a dollar or more each. 36번
- 7 (㉮) Since robots are particularly good at highly repetitive simple motions, the replaced human workers should be moved to positions where judgment and decisions beyond the abilities of robots are **required**. 38번

96 **seem**

기초 · 수준 2

7회

- 1 Such a grouping may **seem** too abstract to be called a classification, but this is only because you have already mastered the word. 41번
- 2 If you hadn't learned to speak, the whole world would **seem** like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom every object is new and unfamiliar. 41번
- 3 Such a grouping may **seem** too abstract to be called a classification, but this is only because you have already mastered the word. 42번
- 4 If you hadn't learned to speak, the whole world would **seem** like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom every object is new and unfamiliar. 42번
- 5 She **seemed** to be expecting someone. 43번
- 6 She **seemed** to be expecting someone. 44번
- 7 She **seemed** to be expecting someone. 45번

97 **since**

기초 · 수준 1

7회

- 1 **Since** you are an expert in online education, I would like to ask you to deliver a special lecture at the workshop scheduled for next month. 18번
- 2 **Since** their introduction, information systems have substantially changed the way business is conducted. 35번
- 3 (㉮) **Since** robots are particularly good at highly repetitive simple motions, the replaced human workers should be moved to positions where judgment and decisions beyond the abilities of robots are required. 38번

- 4 (②) **Since** cinema was an entirely fantasmatic art, these innovations were completely unnecessary. 39번
- 5 **Since** Cora had missed several practices, Anna wondered what could have happened. 43번
- 6 **Since** Cora had missed several practices, Anna wondered what could have happened. 44번
- 7 **Since** Cora had missed several practices, Anna wondered what could have happened. 45번

98 system

기초 · 수준 2

7회

- 1 Since their introduction, information **systems** have substantially changed the way business is conducted. 35번
- 2 In the case of a supermarket, someone had to design the **system** of classification. 41번
- 3 But there is also a ready-made **system** of classification embodied in our language. 41번
- 4 As a child learning to speak, you had to work hard to learn the **system** of classification your parents were trying to teach you. 41번
- 5 In the case of a supermarket, someone had to design the **system** of classification. 42번
- 6 But there is also a ready-made **system** of classification embodied in our language. 42번
- 7 As a child learning to speak, you had to work hard to learn the **system** of classification your parents were trying to teach you. 42번

99 user

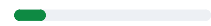
기초 · 수준 2

7회

- 1 The preindustrial blacksmith made things to order for people in his immediate community; customizing the product, modifying or transforming it according to the **user**, was routine. 24번
- 2 For that reason, the people who monitor and control the behavior of **users** should also be **users** and/or have been given a mandate by all **users**. 33번
- 3 This is a significant insight, as it shows that prospects are poor for a centrally directed solution to the problem of the commons coming from a state power in comparison with a local solution for which **users** assume personal responsibility. 33번

- 4 Ostrom also emphasizes the importance of democratic decision processes and that all **users** must be given access to local forums for solving problems and conflicts among themselves. 33번
- 5 Political institutions at central, regional, and local levels must allow **users** to devise their own regulations and independently ensure observance. 33번

100 why

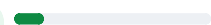


7회

- 1 This is **why** we give considerable leeway to people telling funny stories. 31번
- 2 (①) This is **why**, to a person, the first great theorists of film decried the introduction of sound and other technical innovations (such as color) that pushed film in the direction of realism. 39번
- 3 Classifying things together into groups is something we do all the time, and it isn't hard to see **why**. 41번
- 4 Classifying things together into groups is something we do all the time, and it isn't hard to see **why**. 42번
- 5 **Why** don't you forget about her?" 43번
- 6 **Why** don't you forget about her?" 44번
- 7 **Why** don't you forget about her?" 45번

101 back

기초 · 수준 1



6회

- 1 Customers would bring things **back** if something went wrong; repair was thus an extension of fabrication. 24번
- 2 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the **back** next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 41번
- 3 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the **back** next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 42번
- 4 We're thrilled to have you **back**!" 43번

- 5 We're thrilled to have you **back!**" 44번
- 6 We're thrilled to have you **back!**" 45번

102 believe

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 Looking at the slowly darkening ground before her, she sighed to herself, "I can't **believe** I came all this way for nothing." 19번
- 2 Scientists use paradigms rather than **believing** them. 23번
- 3 Indeed, one role of a paradigm is to enable scientists to work successfully without having to provide a detailed account of what they are doing or what they **believe** about it. 23번
- 4 I can't **believe** you don't feel disappointed or angry. 43번
- 5 I can't **believe** you don't feel disappointed or angry. 44번
- 6 I can't **believe** you don't feel disappointed or angry. 45번

103 common

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 She had not travelled this far for the bones of **common** dinosaur species. 19번
- 2 One of the most **common** mistakes made by organizations when they first consider experimenting with social media is that they focus too much on social media tools and platforms and not enough on their business objectives. 20번
- 3 Elinor Ostrom found that there are several factors critical to bringing about stable institutional solutions to the problem of the **commons**. 33번
- 4 This is a significant insight, as it shows that prospects are poor for a centrally directed solution to the problem of the **commons** coming from a state power in comparison with a local solution for which users assume personal responsibility. 33번
- 5 * **commons**: 공유지 ** mandate: 위임 33번
- 6 ⑤ In order to allow these different units to cooperate successfully, the existence of a **common** platform is crucial. 35번

104 different

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 The world of social media is no **different**. 20번
- 2 ② The resulting networks do not only cover the business units of a single firm but typically also include multiple units from **different** firms. 35번
- 3 ⑤ In order to allow these **different** units to cooperate successfully, the existence of a common platform is crucial. 35번
- 4 Anna replied, "Well, I know most newcomers don't keep their commitment to the club, but I thought that Cora would be **different**. 43번
- 5 Anna replied, "Well, I know most newcomers don't keep their commitment to the club, but I thought that Cora would be **different**. 44번
- 6 Anna replied, "Well, I know most newcomers don't keep their commitment to the club, but I thought that Cora would be **different**. 45번

105 disappointed

기초 · 수준 3

6회

- 1 Jane, on the other hand, was **disappointed** and said judgingly, "Still waiting for her, huh? 43번
- 2 I can't believe you don't feel **disappointed** or angry. 43번
- 3 Jane, on the other hand, was **disappointed** and said judgingly, "Still waiting for her, huh? 44번
- 4 I can't believe you don't feel **disappointed** or angry. 44번
- 5 Jane, on the other hand, was **disappointed** and said judgingly, "Still waiting for her, huh? 45번
- 6 I can't believe you don't feel **disappointed** or angry. 45번

106 door

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 Jane noticed that Anna was glancing at the entrance **door** of the gym. 43번
- 2 Just as Jane was about to respond to her, the **door** swung open. 43번
- 3 Jane noticed that Anna was glancing at the entrance **door** of the gym. 44번

- 4 Just as Jane was about to respond to her, the **door** swung open. 44번
- 5 Jane noticed that Anna was glancing at the entrance **door** of the gym. 45번
- 6 Just as Jane was about to respond to her, the **door** swung open. 45번

107 **friend**

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 Close by, her **friend** Jane was assisting Anna. 43번
- 2 In fact, Jane knew what her **friend** was thinking. 43번
- 3 Close by, her **friend** Jane was assisting Anna. 44번
- 4 In fact, Jane knew what her **friend** was thinking. 44번
- 5 Close by, her **friend** Jane was assisting Anna. 45번
- 6 In fact, Jane knew what her **friend** was thinking. 45번

108 **gym**

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 In the **gym**, members of the taekwondo club were busy practicing. 43번
- 2 Jane noticed that Anna was glancing at the entrance door of the **gym**. 43번
- 3 In the **gym**, members of the taekwondo club were busy practicing. 44번
- 4 Jane noticed that Anna was glancing at the entrance door of the **gym**. 44번
- 5 In the **gym**, members of the taekwondo club were busy practicing. 45번
- 6 Jane noticed that Anna was glancing at the entrance door of the **gym**. 45번

109 **hand**

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 “Manufacturers all work by machinery or by vast subdivision of labour and not, so to speak, by **hand**,” an 1896 Manual of Mending and Repairing explained. 24번
- 2 “But all repairing must be done by **hand**.” 24번
- 3 In many cases, weed control can be very difficult or require much **hand** labor if chemicals cannot be used, and ④ fewer people are willing to do this work as societies become wealthier. 30번

- 4 Jane, on the other **hand**, was disappointed and said judgingly, “Still waiting for her, huh?” 43번
- 5 Jane, on the other **hand**, was disappointed and said judgingly, “Still waiting for her, huh?” 44번
- 6 Jane, on the other **hand**, was disappointed and said judgingly, “Still waiting for her, huh?” 45번

110 High

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 Dear Ms. Green, My name is Donna Williams, a science teacher at Rogan **High** School. 18번
- 2 Having no choice but to drink water contaminated with very **high** levels of arsenic, or being forced to passively breathe in tobacco smoke in restaurants, outrages people more than the personal choice of whether an individual smokes tobacco. 22번
- 3 Inorganic nitrogen supplies are ② essential for maintaining moderate to **high** levels of productivity for many of the non-leguminous crop species, because organic supplies of nitrogenous materials often are either limited or more expensive than inorganic nitrogen fertilizers. 30번
- 4 Some were trying to kick as **high** as they could, and some were striking the sparring pad. 43번
- 5 Some were trying to kick as **high** as they could, and some were striking the sparring pad. 44번
- 6 Some were trying to kick as **high** as they could, and some were striking the sparring pad. 45번

111 human

기초 · 수준 2

6회

- 1 Environmental hazards include biological, physical, and chemical ones, along with the **human** behaviors that promote or allow exposure. 22번
- 2 The existing world faced by the individual is in principle an infinite chaos of events and details before it is organized by a **human** mind. 37번
- 3 This chaos only gets processed and modified when perceived by a **human** mind. 37번
- 4 Introduction of robots into factories, while employment of **human** workers is being reduced, creates worry and fear. 38번

- 5 (②) For example, robots could be introduced only in new plants rather than replacing **humans** in existing assembly lines. 38번
- 6 (⑤) Since robots are particularly good at highly repetitive simple motions, the replaced **human** workers should be moved to positions where judgment and decisions beyond the abilities of robots are required. 38번

112 increase

기초 · 수준 2

6회

- 1 ① It is projected that the share of the global middle class in Asia Pacific will **increase** from 46 percent in 2015 to 60 percent in 2025. 25번
- 2 Large-scale adoption of “organic” farming methods, however, would ① reduce yields and **increase** production costs for many major crops. 30번
- 3 Indeed, contemporary news construction has come to rely on an **increased** use of faster editing tempos and ‘flashier’ presentational styles including the use of logos, sound-bites, rapid visual cuts and the ‘star quality’ of news readers. 32번
- 4 According to the market response model, it is **increasing** prices that drive providers to search for new sources, innovators to substitute, consumers to conserve, and alternatives to emerge. 36번
- 5 Taxing certain goods or services, and so **increasing** prices, should result in either decreased use of these resources or creative innovation of new sources or options. 36번
- 6 The results have been greatly **increased** recycling and more careful attention by consumers to packaging and waste. 36번

113 just

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 Humour involves not **just** practical disengagement but cognitive disengagement. 31번
- 2 Indeed, someone listening to a funny story who tries to correct the teller — ‘No, he didn’t spill the spaghetti on the keyboard and the monitor, **just** on the keyboard’ — will probably be told by the other listeners to stop interrupting. 31번
- 3 (④) But sound and color threatened to create **just** such an illusion, thereby destroying the very essence of film art. 39번
- 4 **Just** as Jane was about to respond to her, the door swung open. 43번
- 5 **Just** as Jane was about to respond to her, the door swung open. 44번

6 Just as Jane was about to respond to her, the door swung open.

45번

114 life

기초 · 수준 1

6회

1 Her life-long dream to find rare fossils of dinosaurs was about to come true.

19번

2 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not.

21번

3 Donato Bramante, born in Fermignano, Italy, began to paint early in his life.

26번

4 Like whole individuals, cells have a life span.

29번

5 During their life cycle (cell cycle), cell size, shape, and metabolic activities can change dramatically.

29번

6 Even the most complex cell has only a small number of parts, each ⑤ responsible for a distinct, well-defined aspect of cell life.

29번

115 may

6회

1 In some cases lay people — farmers, fishermen, patients, native peoples — may have relevant experiences that scientists can learn from.

21번

2 Reduction or elimination of these factors may require societal action, such as public awareness and public health measures.

22번

3 And from this perspective, the development of historical insight may indeed be regarded by the outsider as a process of creating ever more confusion, a continuous questioning of _____, rather than, as in the sciences, an ever greater approximation to the truth.

34번

4 (④) It may be that robots are needed to reduce manufacturing costs so that the company remains competitive, but planning for such cost reductions should be done jointly by labor and management.

38번

5 Such a grouping may seem too abstract to be called a classification, but this is only because you have already mastered the word.

41번

6 Such a grouping may seem too abstract to be called a classification, but this is only because you have already mastered the word.

42번

116 **most**

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 One of the **most** common mistakes made by organizations when they first consider experimenting with social media is that they focus too much on social media tools and platforms and not enough on their business objectives. 20번
- 2 He planned the new Basilica of St. Peter in Rome — one of the **most** ambitious building projects in the history of humankind. 26번
- 3 Even the **most** complex cell has only a small number of parts, each ⑤ responsible for a distinct, well-defined aspect of cell life. 29번
- 4 Anna replied, “Well, I know **most** newcomers don’t keep their commitment to the club, but I thought that Cora would be different. 43번
- 5 Anna replied, “Well, I know **most** newcomers don’t keep their commitment to the club, but I thought that Cora would be different. 44번
- 6 Anna replied, “Well, I know **most** newcomers don’t keep their commitment to the club, but I thought that Cora would be different. 45번

117 **News**

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 **News**, especially in its televised form, is constituted not only by its choice of topics and stories but by its _____. 32번
- 2 While current affairs programmes are often ‘serious’ in tone sticking to the ‘rules’ of balance, more popular programmes adopt a friendly, lighter, idiom in which we are invited to consider the impact of particular **news** items from the perspective of the ‘average person in the street’. 32번
- 3 Indeed, contemporary **news** construction has come to rely on an increased use of faster editing tempos and ‘flashier’ presentational styles including the use of logos, sound-bites, rapid visual cuts and the ‘star quality’ of **news** readers. 32번
- 4 Popular formats can be said to enhance understanding by engaging an audience unwilling to endure the longer verbal orientation of older **news** formats. 32번
- 5 However, they arguably work to reduce understanding by failing to provide the structural contexts for **news** events. 32번

118 **order**

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 In **order** to serve any purpose at all, a social media presence must either solve a problem for the organization and its customers or result in an improvement of some sort (preferably a measurable one). 20번
- 2 The preindustrial blacksmith made things to **order** for people in his immediate community; customizing the product, modifying or transforming it according to the user, was routine. 24번
- 3 ③ As a consequence, firms do not only need to consider their internal organization in **order** to ensure sustainable business performance; they also need to take into account the entire ecosystem of units surrounding them. 35번
- 4 ⑤ In **order** to allow these different units to cooperate successfully, the existence of a common platform is crucial. 35번
- 5 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random **order** on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 41번
- 6 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random **order** on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 42번

119 **percent**

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 ① It is projected that the share of the global middle class in Asia Pacific will increase from 46 **percent** in 2015 to 60 **percent** in 2025. 25번
- 2 ③ The shares of Europe and North America are both projected to decrease, from 24 **percent** in 2015 to 16 **percent** in 2025 for Europe, and from 11 **percent** in 2015 to 8 **percent** in 2025 for North America. 25번

120 **process**

기초 · 수준 2

6회

- 1 Ostrom also emphasizes the importance of democratic decision **processes** and that all users must be given access to local forums for solving problems and conflicts among themselves. 33번

- 2 Precision and determinacy are a necessary requirement for all meaningful scientific debate, and progress in the sciences is, to a large extent, the ongoing **process** of achieving ever greater precision. 34번
- 3 And from this perspective, the development of historical insight may indeed be regarded by the outsider as a **process** of creating ever more confusion, a continuous questioning of _____, rather than, as in the sciences, an ever greater approximation to the truth. 34번
- 4 However, the world the reader encounters in literature is already **processed** and filtered by another consciousness. 37번
- 5 This chaos only gets **processed** and modified when perceived by a human mind. 37번
- 6 (③) Workers should be included in the planning for new factories or the introduction of robots into existing plants, so they can participate in the **process**. 38번

121 reality

기초 · 수준 3

6회

- 1 The **reality** of success in the social web for businesses is that creating a social media program begins not with insight into the latest social media tools and channels but with a thorough understanding of the organization's own goals and objectives. 20번
- 2 As long as the irrealism of the silent black and white film predominated, one could not take filmic fantasies for representations of **reality**. 39번
- 3 Cinema is valuable not for its ability to make visible the hidden outlines of our **reality**, but for its ability to reveal what **reality** itself veils — the dimension of fantasy. 39번
- 4 (③) And what's worse, they could do nothing but turn filmmakers and audiences away from the fantasmatic dimension of cinema, potentially transforming film into a mere delivery device for representations of **reality**. 39번
- 5 (⑤) As Rudolf Arnheim puts it, "The creative power of the artist can only come into play where **reality** and the medium of representation do not coincide." 39번

122 respond

기초 · 수준 2

6회

- 1 Then, Jane gave Anna an apologetic look, and she **responded** with a friendly pat on Jane's shoulder. 43번
- 2 Just as Jane was about to **respond** to her, the door swung open. 43번

- 3 Then, Jane gave Anna an apologetic look, and she **responded** with a friendly pat on Jane's shoulder. 44번
- 4 Just as Jane was about to **respond** to her, the door swung open. 44번
- 5 Then, Jane gave Anna an apologetic look, and she **responded** with a friendly pat on Jane's shoulder. 45번
- 6 Just as Jane was about to **respond** to her, the door swung open. 45번

123 robot

기초 · 수준 2

6회

- 1 Introduction of **robots** into factories, while employment of human workers is being reduced, creates worry and fear. 38번
- 2 (②) For example, **robots** could be introduced only in new plants rather than replacing humans in existing assembly lines. 38번
- 3 (③) Workers should be included in the planning for new factories or the introduction of **robots** into existing plants, so they can participate in the process. 38번
- 4 (④) It may be that **robots** are needed to reduce manufacturing costs so that the company remains competitive, but planning for such cost reductions should be done jointly by labor and management. 38번
- 5 (⑤) Since **robots** are particularly good at highly repetitive simple motions, the replaced human workers should be moved to positions where judgment and decisions beyond the abilities of **robots** are required. 38번

124 scientific

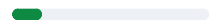
기초 · 수준 3

6회

- 1 Precision and determinacy are a necessary requirement for all meaningful **scientific** debate, and progress in the sciences is, to a large extent, the ongoing process of achieving ever greater precision. 34번
- 2 One is the view that **scientific** explanation consists in the unification of broad bodies of phenomena under a minimal number of generalizations. 40번
- 3 **Scientific** explanations organize and systematize our knowledge of the empirical world; the more economical the systematization, the deeper our understanding of what is explained. 40번

- 4 According to it, a **scientific** explanation of a phenomenon consists of uncovering the mechanisms that produced the phenomenon of interest. 40번
- 5 That is, the explanation of **scientific** generalizations comes from the causal mechanisms that produce the regularities. 40번
- 6 * subsume: 포섭(포함)하다 ** empirical: 경험적인 **Scientific** explanations can be made either by seeking the _____ number of principles covering all observations or by finding general _____ drawn from individual phenomena. 40번

125 should

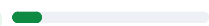


6회

- 1 ④ What cell metabolism and structure **should** be complex would not be surprising, but actually, they are rather simple and logical. 29번
- 2 For that reason, the people who monitor and control the behavior of users **should** also be users and/or have been given a mandate by all users. 33번
- 3 Taxing certain goods or services, and so increasing prices, **should** result in either decreased use of these resources or creative innovation of new sources or options. 36번
- 4 (③) Workers **should** be included in the planning for new factories or the introduction of robots into existing plants, so they can participate in the process. 38번
- 5 (④) It may be that robots are needed to reduce manufacturing costs so that the company remains competitive, but planning for such cost reductions **should** be done jointly by labor and management. 38번
- 6 (⑤) Since robots are particularly good at highly repetitive simple motions, the replaced human workers **should** be moved to positions where judgment and decisions beyond the abilities of robots are required. 38번

126 someone

기초 · 수준 1



6회

- 1 Indeed, **someone** listening to a funny story who tries to correct the teller — ‘No, he didn’t spill the spaghetti on the keyboard and the monitor, just on the keyboard’ — will probably be told by the other listeners to stop interrupting. 31번
- 2 In the case of a supermarket, **someone** had to design the system of classification. 41번
- 3 In the case of a supermarket, **someone** had to design the system of classification. 42번
- 4 She seemed to be expecting **someone**. 43번

- 5 She seemed to be expecting **someone**. 44번
- 6 She seemed to be expecting **someone**. 45번

127 supermarket

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 Imagine trying to shop in a **supermarket** where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 41번
- 2 In the case of a **supermarket**, someone had to design the system of classification. 41번
- 3 If you hadn't learned to speak, the whole world would seem like the unorganized **supermarket**; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom every object is new and unfamiliar. 41번
- 4 Imagine trying to shop in a **supermarket** where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 42번
- 5 In the case of a **supermarket**, someone had to design the system of classification. 42번
- 6 If you hadn't learned to speak, the whole world would seem like the unorganized **supermarket**; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom every object is new and unfamiliar. 42번

128 taekwondo

중간 · 수준 4

6회

- 1 In the gym, members of the **taekwondo** club were busy practicing. 43번
- 2 Although her budget was tight, Anna bought Cora a **taekwondo** uniform. 43번
- 3 In the gym, members of the **taekwondo** club were busy practicing. 44번
- 4 Although her budget was tight, Anna bought Cora a **taekwondo** uniform. 44번
- 5 In the gym, members of the **taekwondo** club were busy practicing. 45번
- 6 Although her budget was tight, Anna bought Cora a **taekwondo** uniform. 45번

129 **teach**

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 We are interested in learning how to **teach** online science classes. 18번
- 2 As a child learning to speak, you had to work hard to learn the system of classification your parents were trying to **teach** you. 41번
- 3 As a child learning to speak, you had to work hard to learn the system of classification your parents were trying to **teach** you. 42번
- 4 Anna, the head of the club, was **teaching** the new members basic moves. 43번
- 5 Anna, the head of the club, was **teaching** the new members basic moves. 44번
- 6 Anna, the head of the club, was **teaching** the new members basic moves. 45번

130 **then**

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 **Then**, Jane gave Anna an apologetic look, and she responded with a friendly pat on Jane's shoulder. 43번
- 2 However, unexpectedly, she came to practice only once and **then** never showed up again. 43번
- 3 **Then**, Jane gave Anna an apologetic look, and she responded with a friendly pat on Jane's shoulder. 44번
- 4 However, unexpectedly, she came to practice only once and **then** never showed up again. 44번
- 5 **Then**, Jane gave Anna an apologetic look, and she responded with a friendly pat on Jane's shoulder. 45번
- 6 However, unexpectedly, she came to practice only once and **then** never showed up again. 45번

131 **thing**

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 In all **things**, purpose drives success. 20번
- 2 The preindustrial blacksmith made **things** to order for people in his immediate community; customizing the product, modifying or transforming it according to the user, was routine. 24번

- 3 Customers would bring **things** back if something went wrong; repair was thus an extension of fabrication. 24번
- 4 With industrialization and eventually with mass production, making **things** became the province of machine tenders with limited knowledge. 24번
- 5 Classifying **things** together into groups is something we do all the time, and it isn't hard to see why. 41번
- 6 Classifying **things** together into groups is something we do all the time, and it isn't hard to see why. 42번

132 think

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 In fact, Jane knew what her friend was **thinking**. 43번
- 2 Anna replied, "Well, I know most newcomers don't keep their commitment to the club, but I **thought** that Cora would be different. 43번
- 3 In fact, Jane knew what her friend was **thinking**. 44번
- 4 Anna replied, "Well, I know most newcomers don't keep their commitment to the club, but I **thought** that Cora would be different. 44번
- 5 In fact, Jane knew what her friend was **thinking**. 45번
- 6 Anna replied, "Well, I know most newcomers don't keep their commitment to the club, but I **thought** that Cora would be different. 45번

133 unit

기초 · 수준 2

6회

- 1 ① This is particularly true for business in the shape and form of cooperation between firms that involves an integration of value chains across multiple **units**. 35번
- 2 ② The resulting networks do not only cover the business **units** of a single firm but typically also include multiple **units** from different firms. 35번
- 3 ③ As a consequence, firms do not only need to consider their internal organization in order to ensure sustainable business performance; they also need to take into account the entire ecosystem of **units** surrounding them. 35번
- 4 ④ Many major companies are fundamentally changing their business models by focusing on profitable **units** and cutting off less profitable ones. 35번

- 5 ⑤ In order to allow these different **units** to cooperate successfully, the existence of a common platform is crucial.

35번

134 view

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 Historical insight is not a matter of a continuous “narrowing down” of previous options, not of an approximation of the truth, but, on the contrary, is an “explosion” of possible points of **view**.
- 2 The author has selected the content according to his own worldview and his own conception of relevance, in an attempt to be neutral and objective or convey a subjective **view** on the world.
- 3 One is the **view** that scientific explanation consists in the unification of broad bodies of phenomena under a minimal number of generalizations.
- 4 According to this **view**, the (or perhaps, a) goal of science is to construct an economical framework of laws or generalizations that are capable of subsuming all observable phenomena.
- 5 The other **view** is the causal/mechanical approach.
- 6 This **view** sees the explanation of individual events as primary, with the explanation of generalizations flowing from them.

34번

37번

40번

40번

40번

40번

135 wait

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 At last, when Anna took a break, Jane came over to her and asked, “Hey, are you **waiting** for Cora?”
- 2 Jane, on the other hand, was disappointed and said judgmentally, “Still **waiting** for her, huh?”
- 3 At last, when Anna took a break, Jane came over to her and asked, “Hey, are you **waiting** for Cora?”
- 4 Jane, on the other hand, was disappointed and said judgmentally, “Still **waiting** for her, huh?”
- 5 At last, when Anna took a break, Jane came over to her and asked, “Hey, are you **waiting** for Cora?”

43번

43번

44번

44번

45번

- 6 Jane, on the other hand, was disappointed and said judgingly, “Still **waiting** for her, huh?” 45번

136 accord

중간 · 수준 5

5회

- 1 The preindustrial blacksmith made things to order for people in his immediate community; customizing the product, modifying or transforming it **according** to the user, was routine. 24번
- 2 **According** to the market response model, it is increasing prices that drive providers to search for new sources, innovators to substitute, consumers to conserve, and alternatives to emerge. 36번
- 3 The author has selected the content **according** to his own worldview and his own conception of relevance, in an attempt to be neutral and objective or convey a subjective view on the world. 37번
- 4 **According** to this view, the (or perhaps, a) goal of science is to construct an economical framework of laws or generalizations that are capable of subsuming all observable phenomena. 40번
- 5 **According** to it, a scientific explanation of a phenomenon consists of uncovering the mechanisms that produced the phenomenon of interest. 40번

137 because

5회

- 1 A social media program is not merely the fulfillment of a vague need to manage a “presence” on popular social networks **because** “everyone else is doing it.” 20번
- 2 Inorganic nitrogen supplies are ② essential for maintaining moderate to high levels of productivity for many of the non-leguminous crop species, **because** organic supplies of nitrogenous materials often are either limited or more expensive than inorganic nitrogen fertilizers. 30번
- 3 **Because** of the inner qualities with which the individual is endowed through heritage and environment, the mind functions as a filter; every outside impression that passes through it is filtered and interpreted. 37번
- 4 Such a grouping may seem too abstract to be called a classification, but this is only **because** you have already mastered the word. 41번

- 5 Such a grouping may seem too abstract to be called a classification, but this is only **because** you have already mastered the word. 42번

138 begin

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 She **began** eagerly searching for them. 19번
- 2 Now, the sun was **beginning** to set, and her goal was still far beyond her reach. 19번
- 3 The reality of success in the social web for businesses is that creating a social media program **begins** not with insight into the latest social media tools and channels but with a thorough understanding of the organization's own goals and objectives. 20번
- 4 Indeed, in recent years, scientists have **begun** to recognize this: the Arctic Climate Impact Assessment includes observations gathered from local native groups. 21번
- 5 Donato Bramante, born in Fermignano, Italy, **began** to paint early in his life. 26번

139 case

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 In some **cases** lay people — farmers, fishermen, patients, native peoples — may have relevant experiences that scientists can learn from. 21번
- 2 Each daughter cell is smaller than the mother cell, and except for unusual **cases**, each grows until it becomes as large as the mother cell ② was. 29번
- 3 In many **cases**, weed control can be very difficult or require much hand labor if chemicals cannot be used, and ④ fewer people are willing to do this work as societies become wealthier. 30번
- 4 In the **case** of a supermarket, someone had to design the system of classification. 41번
- 5 In the **case** of a supermarket, someone had to design the system of classification. 42번

140 change

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 These factors are important when one considers how **change** (risk reduction) happens. 22번
- 2 ④ Central and South America is not expected to **change** from 2015 to 2025 in its share of the global middle class. 25번

- 3 During their life cycle (cell cycle), cell size, shape, and metabolic activities can **change** dramatically. 29번
- 4 Since their introduction, information systems have substantially **changed** the way business is conducted. 35번
- 5 ④ Many major companies are fundamentally **changing** their business models by focusing on profitable units and cutting off less profitable ones. 35번

141 create

기초 · 수준 2

5회

- 1 The reality of success in the social web for businesses is that **creating** a social media program begins not with insight into the latest social media tools and channels but with a thorough understanding of the organization's own goals and objectives. 20번
- 2 The very features that **create** expertise in a specialized domain lead to ignorance in many others. 21번
- 3 And from this perspective, the development of historical insight may indeed be regarded by the outsider as a process of **creating** ever more confusion, a continuous questioning of _____, rather than, as in the sciences, an ever greater approximation to the truth. 34번
- 4 Introduction of robots into factories, while employment of human workers is being reduced, **creates** worry and fear. 38번
- 5 (④) But sound and color threatened to **create** just such an illusion, thereby destroying the very essence of film art. 39번

142 crop

기초 · 수준 2

5회

- 1 Large-scale adoption of "organic" farming methods, however, would ① reduce yields and increase production costs for many major **crops**. 30번
- 2 Inorganic nitrogen supplies are ② essential for maintaining moderate to high levels of productivity for many of the non-leguminous **crop** species, because organic supplies of nitrogenous materials often are either limited or more expensive than inorganic nitrogen fertilizers. 30번
- 3 In addition, there are ③ benefits to the extensive use of either manure or legumes as "green manure" **crops**. 30번

- 4 Some methods used in “organic” farming, however, such as the sensible use of **crop** rotations and specific combinations of **cropping** and livestock enterprises, can make important ⑤ contributions to the sustainability of rural ecosystems.

30번

143 difficult

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 Some environmental contaminants are **difficult** to avoid (the breathing of polluted air, the drinking of chemically contaminated public drinking water, noise in open public spaces); in these circumstances, exposure is largely involuntary. 22번
- 2 In many countries, the fact that some environmental hazards are **difficult** to avoid at the individual level is felt to be more morally egregious than those hazards that can be avoided. 22번
- 3 In many cases, weed control can be very **difficult** or require much hand labor if chemicals cannot be used, and ④ fewer people are willing to do this work as societies become wealthier. 30번
- 4 The task of finding what you want would be time-consuming and extremely **difficult**, if not impossible. 41번
- 5 The task of finding what you want would be time-consuming and extremely **difficult**, if not impossible. 42번

144 even

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 The use of a paradigm in research typically addresses related problems by employing shared concepts, symbolic expressions, experimental and mathematical tools and procedures, and **even** some of the same theoretical statements. 23번
- 2 Thomas Kuhn noted that scientists “can agree in their identification of a paradigm without agreeing on, or **even** attempting to produce, a full interpretation or rationalization of it. 23번
- 3 Mending and restoring objects often require **even** more creativity than original production. 24번
- 4 **Even** the most complex cell has only a small number of parts, each ⑤ responsible for a distinct, well-defined aspect of cell life. 29번

- 5 If they are getting extra laughs by exaggerating the silliness of a situation or **even** by making up a few details, we are happy to grant them comic licence, a kind of poetic licence. 31번

145 example

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 Many **examples** of such “green taxes” exist. 36번
- 2 Facing landfill costs, labor expenses, and related costs in the provision of garbage disposal, for **example**, some cities have required households to dispose of all waste in special trash bags, purchased by consumers themselves, and often costing a dollar or more each. 36번
- 3 (②) For **example**, robots could be introduced only in new plants rather than replacing humans in existing assembly lines. 38번
- 4 The word “dog,” for **example**, groups together a certain class of animals and distinguishes them from other animals. 41번
- 5 The word “dog,” for **example**, groups together a certain class of animals and distinguishes them from other animals. 42번

146 explain

기초 · 수준 2

5회

- 1 “Manufacturers all work by machinery or by vast subdivision of labour and not, so to speak, by hand,” an 1896 Manual of Mending and Repairing **explained**. 24번
- 2 Scientific explanations organize and systematize our knowledge of the empirical world; the more economical the systematization, the deeper our understanding of what is **explained**. 40번
- 3 Cora **explained**, “I’m sorry I’ve been absent.” 43번
- 4 Cora **explained**, “I’m sorry I’ve been absent.” 44번
- 5 Cora **explained**, “I’m sorry I’ve been absent.” 45번

147 face

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 **Facing** landfill costs, labor expenses, and related costs in the provision of garbage disposal, for example, some cities have required households to dispose of all waste in special trash bags, purchased by consumers themselves, and often costing a dollar or more each. 36번
- 2 The existing world **faced** by the individual is in principle an infinite chaos of events and details before it is organized by a human mind. 37번
- 3 Cora walked in like a wounded soldier with bandages on her **face** and arms. 43번
- 4 Cora walked in like a wounded soldier with bandages on her **face** and arms. 44번
- 5 Cora walked in like a wounded soldier with bandages on her **face** and arms. 45번

148 film

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 As long as the irrationalism of the silent black and white **film** predominated, one could not take filmic fantasies for representations of reality. 39번
- 2 (①) This is why, to a person, the first great theorists of **film** decried the introduction of sound and other technical innovations (such as color) that pushed **film** in the direction of realism. 39번
- 3 (③) And what's worse, they could do nothing but turn filmmakers and audiences away from the fantasmatic dimension of cinema, potentially transforming **film** into a mere delivery device for representations of reality. 39번
- 4 (④) But sound and color threatened to create just such an illusion, thereby destroying the very essence of **film** art. 39번

149 find

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 Her life-long dream to **find** rare fossils of dinosaurs was about to come true. 19번
- 2 Elinor Ostrom **found** that there are several factors critical to bringing about stable institutional solutions to the problem of the commons. 33번
- 3 * subsume: 포섭(포함)하다 ** empirical: 경험적인 Scientific explanations can be made either by seeking the _____ number of principles covering all observations or by **finding** general _____ drawn from individual phenomena. 40번

- 4 The task of **finding** what you want would be time-consuming and extremely difficult, if not impossible. 41번
- 5 The task of **finding** what you want would be time-consuming and extremely difficult, if not impossible. 42번

150 group

기초 · 수준 2

5회

- 1 Indeed, in recent years, scientists have begun to recognize this: the Arctic Climate Impact Assessment includes observations gathered from local native **groups**. 21번
- 2 Classifying things together into **groups** is something we do all the time, and it isn't hard to see why. 41번
- 3 The word "dog," for example, **groups** together a certain class of animals and distinguishes them from other animals. 41번
- 4 Classifying things together into **groups** is something we do all the time, and it isn't hard to see why. 42번
- 5 The word "dog," for example, **groups** together a certain class of animals and distinguishes them from other animals. 42번

151 include

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 Indeed, in recent years, scientists have begun to recognize this: the Arctic Climate Impact Assessment **includes** observations gathered from local native groups. 21번
- 2 Environmental hazards **include** biological, physical, and chemical ones, along with the human behaviors that promote or allow exposure. 22번
- 3 Indeed, contemporary news construction has come to rely on an increased use of faster editing tempos and 'flashier' presentational styles **including** the use of logos, sound-bites, rapid visual cuts and the 'star quality' of news readers. 32번
- 4 ② The resulting networks do not only cover the business units of a single firm but typically also **include** multiple units from different firms. 35번
- 5 (③) Workers should be **included** in the planning for new factories or the introduction of robots into existing plants, so they can participate in the process. 38번

152 **indeed**

기초 · 수준 3

5회

- 1 **Indeed**, in recent years, scientists have begun to recognize this: the Arctic Climate Impact Assessment includes observations gathered from local native groups. 21번
- 2 **Indeed**, one role of a paradigm is to enable scientists to work successfully without having to provide a detailed account of what they are doing or what they believe about it. 23번
- 3 **Indeed**, someone listening to a funny story who tries to correct the teller — ‘No, he didn’t spill the spaghetti on the keyboard and the monitor, just on the keyboard’ — will probably be told by the other listeners to stop interrupting. 31번
- 4 **Indeed**, contemporary news construction has come to rely on an increased use of faster editing tempos and ‘flashier’ presentational styles including the use of logos, sound-bites, rapid visual cuts and the ‘star quality’ of news readers. 32번
- 5 And from this perspective, the development of historical insight may **indeed** be regarded by the outsider as a process of creating ever more confusion, a continuous questioning of _____, rather than, as in the sciences, an ever greater approximation to the truth. 34번

153 **insight**

중간 · 수준 4

5회

- 1 I am sure the lecture will help our teachers manage successful online science classes, and I hope we can learn from your **insights**. 18번
- 2 The reality of success in the social web for businesses is that creating a social media program begins not with **insight** into the latest social media tools and channels but with a thorough understanding of the organization’s own goals and objectives. 20번
- 3 This is a significant **insight**, as it shows that prospects are poor for a centrally directed solution to the problem of the commons coming from a state power in comparison with a local solution for which users assume personal responsibility. 33번
- 4 Historical **insight** is not a matter of a continuous “narrowing down” of previous options, not of an approximation of the truth, but, on the contrary, is an “explosion” of possible points of view. 34번

- 5 And from this perspective, the development of historical **insight** may indeed be regarded by the outsider as a process of creating ever more confusion, a continuous questioning of _____, rather than, as in the sciences, an ever greater approximation to the truth. 34번

154 move

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 Bramante **moved** to Rome in 1499 and participated in Pope Julius II's plan for the renewal of Rome. 26번
- 2 (㉔) Since robots are particularly good at highly repetitive simple motions, the replaced human workers should be **moved** to positions where judgment and decisions beyond the abilities of robots are required. 38번
- 3 Anna, the head of the club, was teaching the new members basic **moves**. 43번
- 4 Anna, the head of the club, was teaching the new members basic **moves**. 44번
- 5 Anna, the head of the club, was teaching the new members basic **moves**. 45번

155 must

- 1 In order to serve any purpose at all, a social media presence **must** either solve a problem for the organization and its customers or result in an improvement of some sort (preferably a measurable one). 20번
- 2 "But all repairing **must** be done by hand. 24번
- 3 She pointed out, for instance, that the actors affected by the rules for the use and care of resources **must** have the right to _____. 33번
- 4 Ostrom also emphasizes the importance of democratic decision processes and that all users **must** be given access to local forums for solving problems and conflicts among themselves. 33번
- 5 Political institutions at central, regional, and local levels **must** allow users to devise their own regulations and independently ensure observance. 33번

156 next

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 Since you are an expert in online education, I would like to ask you to deliver a special lecture at the workshop scheduled for **next** month. 18번

- 2 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup **next** to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back **next** to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 41번
- 3 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup **next** to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back **next** to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 42번

157 paradigm

심화 · 수준 7

5회

- 1 Scientists use **paradigms** rather than believing them. 23번
- 2 The use of a **paradigm** in research typically addresses related problems by employing shared concepts, symbolic expressions, experimental and mathematical tools and procedures, and even some of the same theoretical statements. 23번
- 3 Indeed, one role of a **paradigm** is to enable scientists to work successfully without having to provide a detailed account of what they are doing or what they believe about it. 23번
- 4 Thomas Kuhn noted that scientists “can agree in their identification of a **paradigm** without agreeing on, or even attempting to produce, a full interpretation or rationalization of it. 23번
- 5 Lack of a standard interpretation or of an agreed reduction to rules will not prevent a **paradigm** from guiding research.” 23번

158 production

중간 · 수준 4

5회

- 1 Mending and restoring objects often require even more creativity than original **production**. 24번
- 2 With industrialization and eventually with mass **production**, making things became the province of machine tenders with limited knowledge. 24번
- 3 Large-scale adoption of “organic” farming methods, however, would ① reduce yields and increase **production** costs for many major crops. 30번

- 4 But historical representation puts a premium on a proliferation of representations, hence not on the refinement of one representation but on the **production** of an ever more varied set of representations. 34번
- 5 It therefore aims at the unmasking of previous illusions of determinacy and precision by the **production** of new and alternative representations, rather than at achieving truth by a careful analysis of what was right and wrong in those previous representations. 34번

159 project

기초 · 수준 2

5회

- 1 The above graphs show the percentage share of the global middle class by region in 2015 and its **projected** share in 2025. 25번
- 2 ① It is **projected** that the share of the global middle class in Asia Pacific will increase from 46 percent in 2015 to 60 percent in 2025. 25번
- 3 ② The **projected** share of Asia Pacific in 2025, the largest among the six regions, is more than three times that of Europe in the same year. 25번
- 4 ③ The shares of Europe and North America are both **projected** to decrease, from 24 percent in 2015 to 16 percent in 2025 for Europe, and from 11 percent in 2015 to 8 percent in 2025 for North America. 25번
- 5 He planned the new Basilica of St. Peter in Rome — one of the most ambitious building **projects** in the history of humankind. 26번

160 rather

기초 · 수준 2

5회

- 1 Scientists use paradigms **rather** than believing them. 23번
- 2 ④ What cell metabolism and structure should be complex would not be surprising, but actually, they are **rather** simple and logical. 29번
- 3 It therefore aims at the unmasking of previous illusions of determinacy and precision by the production of new and alternative representations, **rather** than at achieving truth by a careful analysis of what was right and wrong in those previous representations. 34번

- 4 And from this perspective, the development of historical insight may indeed be regarded by the outsider as a process of creating ever more confusion, a continuous questioning of _____, **rather** than, as in the sciences, an ever greater approximation to the truth. 34번
- 5 (②) For example, robots could be introduced only in new plants **rather** than replacing humans in existing assembly lines. 38번

161 reduce

기초 · 수준 3

5회

- 1 Large-scale adoption of “organic” farming methods, however, would ① **reduce** yields and increase production costs for many major crops. 30번
- 2 However, they arguably work to **reduce** understanding by failing to provide the structural contexts for news events. 32번
- 3 Retraining current employees for new positions within the company will also greatly **reduce** their fear of being laid off. 38번
- 4 Introduction of robots into factories, while employment of human workers is being **reduced**, creates worry and fear. 38번
- 5 (④) It may be that robots are needed to **reduce** manufacturing costs so that the company remains competitive, but planning for such cost reductions should be done jointly by labor and management. 38번

162 several

기초 · 수준 2

5회

- 1 Around 1480, he built **several** churches in a new style in Milan. 26번
- 2 Elinor Ostrom found that there are **several** factors critical to bringing about stable institutional solutions to the problem of the commons. 33번
- 3 Since Cora had missed **several** practices, Anna wondered what could have happened. 43번
- 4 Since Cora had missed **several** practices, Anna wondered what could have happened. 44번
- 5 Since Cora had missed **several** practices, Anna wondered what could have happened. 45번

163 **show**

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 The above graphs **show** the percentage share of the global middle class by region in 2015 and its projected share in 2025. 25번
- 2 This is a significant insight, as it **shows** that prospects are poor for a centrally directed solution to the problem of the commons coming from a state power in comparison with a local solution for which users assume personal responsibility. 33번
- 3 However, unexpectedly, she came to practice only once and then never **showed** up again. 43번
- 4 However, unexpectedly, she came to practice only once and then never **showed** up again. 44번
- 5 However, unexpectedly, she came to practice only once and then never **showed** up again. 45번

164 **so**

5회

- 1 **So** our trust needs to be limited, and focused. 21번
- 2 “Manufacturers all work by machinery or by vast subdivision of labour and not, **so** to speak, by hand,” an 1896 Manual of Mending and Repairing explained. 24번
- 3 Taxing certain goods or services, and **so** increasing prices, should result in either decreased use of these resources or creative innovation of new sources or options. 36번
- 4 (③) Workers should be included in the planning for new factories or the introduction of robots into existing plants, **so** they can participate in the process. 38번
- 5 (④) It may be that robots are needed to reduce manufacturing costs **so** that the company remains competitive, but planning for such cost reductions should be done jointly by labor and management. 38번

165 **speak**

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 “Manufacturers all work by machinery or by vast subdivision of labour and not, **so to speak**, by hand,” an 1896 Manual of Mending and Repairing explained. 24번
- 2 As a child learning to **speak**, you had to work hard to learn the system of classification your parents were trying to teach you. 41번

- 3 If you hadn't learned to **speak**, the whole world would seem like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom every object is new and unfamiliar. 41번
- 4 As a child learning to **speak**, you had to work hard to learn the system of classification your parents were trying to teach you. 42번
- 5 If you hadn't learned to **speak**, the whole world would seem like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom every object is new and unfamiliar. 42번

166 **take**

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 ③ As a consequence, firms do not only need to consider their internal organization in order to ensure sustainable business performance; they also need to **take** into account the entire ecosystem of units surrounding them. 35번
- 2 As long as the irrealism of the silent black and white film predominated, one could not **take** filmic fantasies for representations of reality. 39번
- 3 At last, when Anna **took** a break, Jane came over to her and asked, "Hey, are you waiting for Cora?" 43번
- 4 At last, when Anna **took** a break, Jane came over to her and asked, "Hey, are you waiting for Cora?" 44번
- 5 At last, when Anna **took** a break, Jane came over to her and asked, "Hey, are you waiting for Cora?" 45번

167 **together**

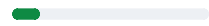
기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 He had a close relationship with Leonardo da Vinci, and they worked **together** in that city. 26번
- 2 Classifying things **together** into groups is something we do all the time, and it isn't hard to see why. 41번
- 3 The word "dog," for example, groups **together** a certain class of animals and distinguishes them from other animals. 41번
- 4 Classifying things **together** into groups is something we do all the time, and it isn't hard to see why. 42번

- 5 The word “dog,” for example, groups **together** a certain class of animals and distinguishes them from other animals. 42번

168 two

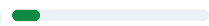


5회

- 1 A cell is “born” as a twin when its mother cell divides, ① producing **two** daughter cells. 29번
- 2 Philip Kitcher and Wesley Salmon have suggested that there are **two** possible alternatives among philosophical theories of explanation. 40번
- 3 I got into a bicycle accident, and I was in the hospital for **two** days. 43번
- 4 I got into a bicycle accident, and I was in the hospital for **two** days. 44번
- 5 I got into a bicycle accident, and I was in the hospital for **two** days. 45번

169 understanding

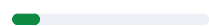
기초 · 수준 2



5회

- 1 The reality of success in the social web for businesses is that creating a social media program begins not with insight into the latest social media tools and channels but with a thorough **understanding** of the organization’s own goals and objectives. 20번
- 2 But repair continued to require a larger grasp of design and materials, an **understanding** of the whole and a comprehension of the designer’s intentions. 24번
- 3 Popular formats can be said to enhance **understanding** by engaging an audience unwilling to endure the longer verbal orientation of older news formats. 32번
- 4 However, they arguably work to reduce **understanding** by failing to provide the structural contexts for news events. 32번
- 5 Scientific explanations organize and systematize our knowledge of the empirical world; the more economical the systematization, the deeper our **understanding** of what is explained. 40번

170 up



5회

- 1 Architecture became his main interest, but he did not give **up** painting. 26번

- 2 If they are getting extra laughs by exaggerating the silliness of a situation or even by making **up** a few details, we are happy to grant them comic licence, a kind of poetic licence. 31번
- 3 However, unexpectedly, she came to practice only once and then never showed **up** again. 43번
- 4 However, unexpectedly, she came to practice only once and then never showed **up** again. 44번
- 5 However, unexpectedly, she came to practice only once and then never showed **up** again. 45번

171 **very**

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 The **very** features that create expertise in a specialized domain lead to ignorance in many others. 21번
- 2 It needs to be **very** particular. 21번
- 3 Having no choice but to drink water contaminated with **very** high levels of arsenic, or being forced to passively breathe in tobacco smoke in restaurants, outrages people more than the personal choice of whether an individual smokes tobacco. 22번
- 4 In many cases, weed control can be **very** difficult or require much hand labor if chemicals cannot be used, and ④ fewer people are willing to do this work as societies become wealthier. 30번
- 5 (④) But sound and color threatened to create just such an illusion, thereby destroying the **very** essence of film art. 39번

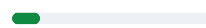
172 **which**

5회

- 1 It has been suggested that “organic” methods, defined as those in **which** only natural products can be used as inputs, would be less damaging to the biosphere. 30번
- 2 While current affairs programmes are often ‘serious’ in tone sticking to the ‘rules’ of balance, more popular programmes adopt a friendly, lighter, idiom in **which** we are invited to consider the impact of particular news items from the perspective of the ‘average person in the street’. 32번

- 3 This is a significant insight, as it shows that prospects are poor for a centrally directed solution to the problem of the commons coming from a state power in comparison with a local solution for **which** users assume personal responsibility. 33번
- 4 Whatever the motives, the author's subjective conception of the world stands between the reader and the original, untouched world on **which** the story is based. 37번
- 5 Because of the inner qualities with **which** the individual is endowed through heritage and environment, the mind functions as a filter; every outside impression that passes through it is filtered and interpreted. 37번

173 whom

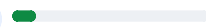


5회

- 1 If you hadn't learned to speak, the whole world would seem like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for **whom** every object is new and unfamiliar. 41번
- 2 If you hadn't learned to speak, the whole world would seem like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for **whom** every object is new and unfamiliar. 42번
- 3 Cora was a new member, **whom** Anna had personally invited to join the club. 43번
- 4 Cora was a new member, **whom** Anna had personally invited to join the club. 44번
- 5 Cora was a new member, **whom** Anna had personally invited to join the club. 45번

174 aisle

중간 · 수준 5



4회

- 1 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one **aisle**, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in **aisle** 8 near the cookies. 41번
- 2 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one **aisle**, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in **aisle** 8 near the cookies. 42번

175 **alternative**

중간 · 수준 4

4회

- 1 It therefore aims at the unmasking of previous illusions of determinacy and precision by the production of new and **alternative** representations, rather than at achieving truth by a careful analysis of what was right and wrong in those previous representations. 34번
- 2 According to the market response model, it is increasing prices that drive providers to search for new sources, innovators to substitute, consumers to conserve, and **alternatives** to emerge. 36번
- 3 The money raised through the tax can be used directly by the government either to supply services or to search for **alternatives**. 36번
- 4 Philip Kitcher and Wesley Salmon have suggested that there are two possible **alternatives** among philosophical theories of explanation. 40번

176 **animal**

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 The word “dog,” for example, groups together a certain class of **animals** and distinguishes them from other **animals**. 41번
- 2 The word “dog,” for example, groups together a certain class of **animals** and distinguishes them from other **animals**. 42번

177 **ask**

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 Since you are an expert in online education, I would like to **ask** you to deliver a special lecture at the workshop scheduled for next month. 18번
- 2 At last, when Anna took a break, Jane came over to her and **asked**, “Hey, are you waiting for Cora?” 43번
- 3 At last, when Anna took a break, Jane came over to her and **asked**, “Hey, are you waiting for Cora?” 44번
- 4 At last, when Anna took a break, Jane came over to her and **asked**, “Hey, are you waiting for Cora?” 45번

178 **become**

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 With industrialization and eventually with mass production, making things **became** the province of machine tenders with limited knowledge. 24번
- 2 Architecture **became** his main interest, but he did not give up painting. 26번
- 3 Each daughter cell is smaller than the mother cell, and except for unusual cases, each grows until it **becomes** as large as the mother cell ② was. 29번
- 4 In many cases, weed control can be very difficult or require much hand labor if chemicals cannot be used, and ④ fewer people are willing to do this work as societies **become** wealthier. 30번

179 **before**

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 Looking at the slowly darkening ground **before** her, she sighed to herself, "I can't believe I came all this way for nothing." 19번
- 2 The existing world faced by the individual is in principle an infinite chaos of events and details **before** it is organized by a human mind. 37번
- 3 **Before** you got the hang of it, you probably made mistakes, like calling the cat a dog. 41번
- 4 **Before** you got the hang of it, you probably made mistakes, like calling the cat a dog. 42번

180 **between**

4회

- 1 Presentational styles have been subject to a tension **between** an informational-educational purpose and the need to engage us entertainingly. 32번
- 2 ① This is particularly true for business in the shape and form of cooperation **between** firms that involves an integration of value chains across multiple units. 35번
- 3 In spite of the likeness **between** the fictional and real world, the fictional world deviates from the real one in one important respect. 37번
- 4 Whatever the motives, the author's subjective conception of the world stands **between** the reader and the original, untouched world on which the story is based. 37번

181 **break**

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 We can make every detail of a watch or of a gun by machinery, but the machine cannot mend it when **broken**, much less a clock or a pistol!" 24번
- 2 At last, when Anna took a **break**, Jane came over to her and asked, "Hey, are you waiting for Cora?" 43번
- 3 At last, when Anna took a **break**, Jane came over to her and asked, "Hey, are you waiting for Cora?" 44번
- 4 At last, when Anna took a **break**, Jane came over to her and asked, "Hey, are you waiting for Cora?" 45번

182 **call**

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 Such a grouping may seem too abstract to be **called** a classification, but this is only because you have already mastered the word. 41번
- 2 Before you got the hang of it, you probably made mistakes, like **calling** the cat a dog. 41번
- 3 Such a grouping may seem too abstract to be **called** a classification, but this is only because you have already mastered the word. 42번
- 4 Before you got the hang of it, you probably made mistakes, like **calling** the cat a dog. 42번

183 **close**

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 He had a **close** relationship with Leonardo da Vinci, and they worked together in that city. 26번
- 2 **Close** by, her friend Jane was assisting Anna. 43번
- 3 **Close** by, her friend Jane was assisting Anna. 44번
- 4 **Close** by, her friend Jane was assisting Anna. 45번

184 **consider**

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 One of the most common mistakes made by organizations when they first **consider** experimenting with social media is that they focus too much on social media tools and platforms and not enough on their business objectives. 20번

- 2 These factors are important when one **considers** how change (risk reduction) happens. 22번
- 3 While current affairs programmes are often 'serious' in tone sticking to the 'rules' of balance, more popular programmes adopt a friendly, lighter, idiom in which we are invited to **consider** the impact of particular news items from the perspective of the 'average person in the street'. 32번
- 4 ③ As a consequence, firms do not only need to **consider** their internal organization in order to ensure sustainable business performance; they also need to take into account the entire ecosystem of units surrounding them. 35번

185 consumer

기초 · 수준 3

4회

- 1 According to the market response model, it is increasing prices that drive providers to search for new sources, innovators to substitute, **consumers** to conserve, and alternatives to emerge. 36번
- 2 Facing landfill costs, labor expenses, and related costs in the provision of garbage disposal, for example, some cities have required households to dispose of all waste in special trash bags, purchased by **consumers** themselves, and often costing a dollar or more each. 36번
- 3 The results have been greatly increased recycling and more careful attention by **consumers** to packaging and waste. 36번
- 4 By internalizing the costs of trash to **consumers**, there has been an observed decrease in the flow of garbage from households. 36번

186 dog

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 The word "**dog**," for example, groups together a certain class of animals and distinguishes them from other animals. 41번
- 2 Before you got the hang of it, you probably made mistakes, like calling the cat a **dog**. 41번
- 3 The word "**dog**," for example, groups together a certain class of animals and distinguishes them from other animals. 42번
- 4 Before you got the hang of it, you probably made mistakes, like calling the cat a **dog**. 42번

187 **each**

4회

- 1 **Each** daughter cell is smaller than the mother cell, and except for unusual cases, **each** grows until it becomes as large as the mother cell ② was. 29번
- 2 Even the most complex cell has only a small number of parts, **each** ⑤ responsible for a distinct, well-defined aspect of cell life. 29번
- 3 Facing landfill costs, labor expenses, and related costs in the provision of garbage disposal, for example, some cities have required households to dispose of all waste in special trash bags, purchased by consumers themselves, and often costing a dollar or more **each**. 36번

188 **ever**

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 Precision and determinacy are a necessary requirement for all meaningful scientific debate, and progress in the sciences is, to a large extent, the ongoing process of achieving **ever** greater precision. 34번
- 2 But historical representation puts a premium on a proliferation of representations, hence not on the refinement of one representation but on the production of an **ever** more varied set of representations. 34번
- 3 And from this perspective, the development of historical insight may indeed be regarded by the outsider as a process of creating **ever** more confusion, a continuous questioning of _____, rather than, as in the sciences, an **ever** greater approximation to the truth. 34번

189 **expect**

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 ④ Central and South America is not **expected** to change from 2015 to 2025 in its share of the global middle class. 25번
- 2 She seemed to be **expecting** someone. 43번
- 3 She seemed to be **expecting** someone. 44번
- 4 She seemed to be **expecting** someone. 45번

190 **fact**

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 In many countries, the **fact** that some environmental hazards are difficult to avoid at the individual level is felt to be more morally egregious than those hazards that can be avoided. 22번
- 2 In **fact**, Jane knew what her friend was thinking. 43번
- 3 In **fact**, Jane knew what her friend was thinking. 44번
- 4 In **fact**, Jane knew what her friend was thinking. 45번

191 **feel**

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 In many countries, the fact that some environmental hazards are difficult to avoid at the individual level is **felt** to be more morally egregious than those hazards that can be avoided. 22번
- 2 I can't believe you don't **feel** disappointed or angry. 43번
- 3 I can't believe you don't **feel** disappointed or angry. 44번
- 4 I can't believe you don't **feel** disappointed or angry. 45번

192 **firm**

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 ① This is particularly true for business in the shape and form of cooperation between **firms** that involves an integration of value chains across multiple units. 35번
- 2 ② The resulting networks do not only cover the business units of a single **firm** but typically also include multiple units from different **firms**. 35번
- 3 ③ As a consequence, **firms** do not only need to consider their internal organization in order to ensure sustainable business performance; they also need to take into account the entire ecosystem of units surrounding them. 35번

193 **friendly**

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 While current affairs programmes are often 'serious' in tone sticking to the 'rules' of balance, more popular programmes adopt a **friendly**, lighter, idiom in which we are invited to consider the impact of particular news items from the perspective of the 'average person in the street'. 32번

- 2 Then, Jane gave Anna an apologetic look, and she responded with a **friendly** pat on Jane's shoulder. 43번
- 3 Then, Jane gave Anna an apologetic look, and she responded with a **friendly** pat on Jane's shoulder. 44번
- 4 Then, Jane gave Anna an apologetic look, and she responded with a **friendly** pat on Jane's shoulder. 45번

194 generalization

중간 · 수준 6

4회

- 1 One is the view that scientific explanation consists in the unification of broad bodies of phenomena under a minimal number of **generalizations**. 40번
- 2 According to this view, the (or perhaps, a) goal of science is to construct an economical framework of laws or **generalizations** that are capable of subsuming all observable phenomena. 40번
- 3 This view sees the explanation of individual events as primary, with the explanation of **generalizations** flowing from them. 40번
- 4 That is, the explanation of scientific **generalizations** comes from the causal mechanisms that produce the regularities. 40번

195 happen

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 These factors are important when one considers how change (risk reduction) **happens**. 22번
- 2 Since Cora had missed several practices, Anna wondered what could have **happened**. 43번
- 3 Since Cora had missed several practices, Anna wondered what could have **happened**. 44번
- 4 Since Cora had missed several practices, Anna wondered what could have **happened**. 45번

196 head

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 The creator of humour is putting ideas into people's **heads** for the pleasure those ideas will bring, not to provide _____ information. 31번
- 2 Anna, the **head** of the club, was teaching the new members basic moves. 43번

- 3 Anna, the **head** of the club, was teaching the new members basic moves. 44번
- 4 Anna, the **head** of the club, was teaching the new members basic moves. 45번

197 introduction

기초 · 수준 3

4회

- 1 Since their **introduction**, information systems have substantially changed the way business is conducted. 35번
- 2 **Introduction** of robots into factories, while employment of human workers is being reduced, creates worry and fear. 38번
- 3 (㉓) Workers should be included in the planning for new factories or the **introduction** of robots into existing plants, so they can participate in the process. 38번
- 4 (㉑) This is why, to a person, the first great theorists of film decried the **introduction** of sound and other technical innovations (such as color) that pushed film in the direction of realism. 39번

198 invite

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 While current affairs programmes are often 'serious' in tone sticking to the 'rules' of balance, more popular programmes adopt a friendly, lighter, idiom in which we are **invited** to consider the impact of particular news items from the perspective of the 'average person in the street'. 32번
- 2 Cora was a new member, whom Anna had personally **invited** to join the club. 43번
- 3 Cora was a new member, whom Anna had personally **invited** to join the club. 44번
- 4 Cora was a new member, whom Anna had personally **invited** to join the club. 45번

199 language

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 But there is also a ready-made system of classification embodied in our **language**. 41번
- 2 In learning the principles of classification, therefore, we'll be learning about the structure that lies at the core of our **language**. 41번
- 3 But there is also a ready-made system of classification embodied in our **language**. 42번

- 4 In learning the principles of classification, therefore, we'll be learning about the structure that lies at the core of our **language**. 42번

200 level

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 In many countries, the fact that some environmental hazards are difficult to avoid at the individual **level** is felt to be more morally egregious than those hazards that can be avoided. 22번
- 2 Having no choice but to drink water contaminated with very high **levels** of arsenic, or being forced to passively breathe in tobacco smoke in restaurants, outrages people more than the personal choice of whether an individual smokes tobacco. 22번
- 3 Inorganic nitrogen supplies are ② essential for maintaining moderate to high **levels** of productivity for many of the non-leguminous crop species, because organic supplies of nitrogenous materials often are either limited or more expensive than inorganic nitrogen fertilizers. 30번
- 4 Political institutions at central, regional, and local **levels** must allow users to devise their own regulations and independently ensure observance. 33번

201 local

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 Indeed, in recent years, scientists have begun to recognize this: the Arctic Climate Impact Assessment includes observations gathered from **local** native groups. 21번
- 2 This is a significant insight, as it shows that prospects are poor for a centrally directed solution to the problem of the commons coming from a state power in comparison with a **local** solution for which users assume personal responsibility. 33번
- 3 Ostrom also emphasizes the importance of democratic decision processes and that all users must be given access to **local** forums for solving problems and conflicts among themselves. 33번
- 4 Political institutions at central, regional, and **local** levels must allow users to devise their own regulations and independently ensure observance. 33번

202 middle

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 The above graphs show the percentage share of the global **middle** class by region in 2015 and its projected share in 2025. 25번

- 2 ① It is projected that the share of the global **middle** class in Asia Pacific will increase from 46 percent in 2015 to 60 percent in 2025. 25번
- 3 ④ Central and South America is not expected to change from 2015 to 2025 in its share of the global **middle** class. 25번
- 4 ⑤ In 2025, the share of the **Middle** East and North Africa will be larger than that of sub-Saharan Africa, as it was in 2015. 25번

203 much

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 One of the most common mistakes made by organizations when they first consider experimenting with social media is that they focus too **much** on social media tools and platforms and not enough on their business objectives. 20번
- 2 Blind trust will get us into at least as **much** trouble as no trust at all. 21번
- 3 We can make every detail of a watch or of a gun by machinery, but the machine cannot mend it when broken, **much** less a clock or a pistol!" 24번
- 4 In many cases, weed control can be very difficult or require **much** hand labor if chemicals cannot be used, and ④ fewer people are willing to do this work as societies become wealthier. 30번

204 often

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 Mending and restoring objects **often** require even more creativity than original production. 24번
- 2 Inorganic nitrogen supplies are ② essential for maintaining moderate to high levels of productivity for many of the non-leguminous crop species, because organic supplies of nitrogenous materials **often** are either limited or more expensive than inorganic nitrogen fertilizers. 30번
- 3 While current affairs programmes are **often** 'serious' in tone sticking to the 'rules' of balance, more popular programmes adopt a friendly, lighter, idiom in which we are invited to consider the impact of particular news items from the perspective of the 'average person in the street'. 32번

- 4 Facing landfill costs, labor expenses, and related costs in the provision of garbage disposal, for example, some cities have required households to dispose of all waste in special trash bags, purchased by consumers themselves, and **often** costing a dollar or more each. 36번

205 organic

기초 · 수준 3

4회

- 1 It has been suggested that “**organic**” methods, defined as those in which only natural products can be used as inputs, would be less damaging to the biosphere. 30번
- 2 Large-scale adoption of “**organic**” farming methods, however, would ① reduce yields and increase production costs for many major crops. 30번
- 3 Inorganic nitrogen supplies are ② essential for maintaining moderate to high levels of productivity for many of the non-leguminous crop species, because **organic** supplies of nitrogenous materials often are either limited or more expensive than inorganic nitrogen fertilizers. 30번
- 4 Some methods used in “**organic**” farming, however, such as the sensible use of crop rotations and specific combinations of cropping and livestock enterprises, can make important ⑤ contributions to the sustainability of rural ecosystems. 30번

206 organization

기초 · 수준 3

4회

- 1 One of the most common mistakes made by **organizations** when they first consider experimenting with social media is that they focus too much on social media tools and platforms and not enough on their business objectives. 20번
- 2 The reality of success in the social web for businesses is that creating a social media program begins not with insight into the latest social media tools and channels but with a thorough understanding of the **organization**’s own goals and objectives. 20번
- 3 In order to serve any purpose at all, a social media presence must either solve a problem for the **organization** and its customers or result in an improvement of some sort (preferably a measurable one). 20번
- 4 ③ As a consequence, firms do not only need to consider their internal **organization** in order to ensure sustainable business performance; they also need to take into account the entire ecosystem of units surrounding them. 35번

207 own

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 The reality of success in the social web for businesses is that creating a social media program begins not with insight into the latest social media tools and channels but with a thorough understanding of the organization's **own** goals and objectives. 20번
- 2 Political institutions at central, regional, and local levels must allow users to devise their **own** regulations and independently ensure observance. 33번
- 3 The author has selected the content according to his **own** worldview and his **own** conception of relevance, in an attempt to be neutral and objective or convey a subjective view on the world. 37번

208 phenomenon

중간 · 수준 6

4회

- 1 One is the view that scientific explanation consists in the unification of broad bodies of **phenomena** under a minimal number of generalizations. 40번
- 2 According to it, a scientific explanation of a **phenomenon** consists of uncovering the mechanisms that produced the **phenomenon** of interest. 40번
- 3 * subsume: 포섭(포함)하다 ** empirical: 경험적인 Scientific explanations can be made either by seeking the _____ number of principles covering all observations or by finding general _____ drawn from individual **phenomena**. 40번

209 plan

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 I am **planning** a special workshop for our science teachers. 18번
- 2 Bramante moved to Rome in 1499 and participated in Pope Julius II's **plan** for the renewal of Rome. 26번
- 3 He **planned** the new Basilica of St. Peter in Rome — one of the most ambitious building projects in the history of humankind. 26번
- 4 (㉔) It may be that robots are needed to reduce manufacturing costs so that the company remains competitive, but **planning** for such cost reductions should be done jointly by labor and management. 38번

210 **position**

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 Retraining current employees for new **positions** within the company will also greatly reduce their fear of being laid off. 38번
- 2 (㉮) Since robots are particularly good at highly repetitive simple motions, the replaced human workers should be moved to **positions** where judgment and decisions beyond the abilities of robots are required. 38번
- 3 If you hadn't learned to speak, the whole world would seem like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the **position** of an infant, for whom every object is new and unfamiliar. 41번
- 4 If you hadn't learned to speak, the whole world would seem like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the **position** of an infant, for whom every object is new and unfamiliar. 42번

211 **principle**

기초 · 수준 3

4회

- 1 The existing world faced by the individual is in **principle** an infinite chaos of events and details before it is organized by a human mind. 37번
- 2 * subsume: 포섭(포함)하다 ** empirical: 경험적인 Scientific explanations can be made either by seeking the _____ number of **principles** covering all observations or by finding general _____ drawn from individual phenomena. 40번
- 3 In learning the **principles** of classification, therefore, we'll be learning about the structure that lies at the core of our language. 41번
- 4 In learning the **principles** of classification, therefore, we'll be learning about the structure that lies at the core of our language. 42번

212 **produce**

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 Thomas Kuhn noted that scientists "can agree in their identification of a paradigm without agreeing on, or even attempting to **produce**, a full interpretation or rationalization of it. 23번
- 2 A cell is "born" as a twin when its mother cell divides, ㉠ **producing** two daughter cells. 29번

- 3 According to it, a scientific explanation of a phenomenon consists of uncovering the mechanisms that **produced** the phenomenon of interest. 40번
- 4 That is, the explanation of scientific generalizations comes from the causal mechanisms that **produce** the regularities. 40번

213 public

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 Some environmental contaminants are difficult to avoid (the breathing of polluted air, the drinking of chemically contaminated **public** drinking water, noise in open **public** spaces); in these circumstances, exposure is largely involuntary. 22번
- 2 Reduction or elimination of these factors may require societal action, such as **public** awareness and **public** health measures. 22번

214 purpose

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 “Being in social media” serves no **purpose** in and of itself. 20번
- 2 In order to serve any **purpose** at all, a social media presence must either solve a problem for the organization and its customers or result in an improvement of some sort (preferably a measurable one). 20번
- 3 In all things, **purpose** drives success. 20번
- 4 Presentational styles have been subject to a tension between an informational-educational **purpose** and the need to engage us entertainingly. 32번

215 question

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough **questions** about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not. 21번
- 2 Anna answered the **question** by nodding uneasily. 43번
- 3 Anna answered the **question** by nodding uneasily. 44번
- 4 Anna answered the **question** by nodding uneasily. 45번

216 **reduction**

중간 · 수준 4

4회

- 1 **Reduction** or elimination of these factors may require societal action, such as public awareness and public health measures. 22번
- 2 These factors are important when one considers how change (risk **reduction**) happens. 22번
- 3 Lack of a standard interpretation or of an agreed **reduction** to rules will not prevent a paradigm from guiding research.” 23번
- 4 (④) It may be that robots are needed to reduce manufacturing costs so that the company remains competitive, but planning for such cost **reductions** should be done jointly by labor and management. 38번

217 **repair**

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 Customers would bring things back if something went wrong; **repair** was thus an extension of fabrication. 24번
- 2 But **repair** continued to require a larger grasp of design and materials, an understanding of the whole and a comprehension of the designer’s intentions. 24번
- 3 “Manufacturers all work by machinery or by vast subdivision of labour and not, so to speak, by hand,” an 1896 Manual of Mending and **Repairing** explained. 24번
- 4 “But all **repairing** must be done by hand. 24번

218 **result**

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 In order to serve any purpose at all, a social media presence must either solve a problem for the organization and its customers or **result** in an improvement of some sort (preferably a measurable one). 20번
- 2 ② The **resulting** networks do not only cover the business units of a single firm but typically also include multiple units from different firms. 35번
- 3 Taxing certain goods or services, and so increasing prices, should **result** in either decreased use of these resources or creative innovation of new sources or options. 36번
- 4 The **results** have been greatly increased recycling and more careful attention by consumers to packaging and waste. 36번

219 Rome

4회

- 1 Bramante moved to **Rome** in 1499 and participated in Pope Julius II's plan for the renewal of **Rome**. 26번
- 2 He planned the new Basilica of St. Peter in **Rome** — one of the most ambitious building projects in the history of humankind. 26번
- 3 Bramante died on April 11, 1514 and was buried in **Rome**. 26번

220 something

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 Customers would bring things back if **something** went wrong; repair was thus an extension of fabrication. 24번
- 2 As long as **something** is funny, we are for the moment not concerned with whether it is real or fictional, true or false. 31번
- 3 Classifying things together into groups is **something** we do all the time, and it isn't hard to see why. 41번
- 4 Classifying things together into groups is **something** we do all the time, and it isn't hard to see why. 42번

221 soup

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato **soup** next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken **soup** in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 41번
- 2 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato **soup** next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken **soup** in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 42번

222 special

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 I am planning a **special** workshop for our science teachers. 18번

- 2 Since you are an expert in online education, I would like to ask you to deliver a **special** lecture at the workshop scheduled for next month. 18번
- 3 Scientists have no **special** purchase on moral or ethical decisions; a climate scientist is no more qualified to comment on health care reform than a physicist is to judge the causes of bee colony collapse. 21번
- 4 Facing landfill costs, labor expenses, and related costs in the provision of garbage disposal, for example, some cities have required households to dispose of all waste in **special** trash bags, purchased by consumers themselves, and often costing a dollar or more each. 36번

223 still

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 Now, the sun was beginning to set, and her goal was **still** far beyond her reach. 19번
- 2 Jane, on the other hand, was disappointed and said judgmentally, “**Still** waiting for her, huh?” 43번
- 3 Jane, on the other hand, was disappointed and said judgmentally, “**Still** waiting for her, huh?” 44번
- 4 Jane, on the other hand, was disappointed and said judgmentally, “**Still** waiting for her, huh?” 45번

224 story

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 This is why we give considerable leeway to people telling funny **stories**. 31번
- 2 Indeed, someone listening to a funny **story** who tries to correct the teller — ‘No, he didn’t spill the spaghetti on the keyboard and the monitor, just on the keyboard’ — will probably be told by the other listeners to stop interrupting. 31번
- 3 News, especially in its televised form, is constituted not only by its choice of topics and **stories** but by its _____. 32번
- 4 Whatever the motives, the author’s subjective conception of the world stands between the reader and the original, untouched world on which the **story** is based. 37번

225 **those**

4회

- 1 In many countries, the fact that some environmental hazards are difficult to avoid at the individual level is felt to be more morally egregious than **those** hazards that can be avoided. 22번
- 2 It has been suggested that “organic” methods, defined as **those** in which only natural products can be used as inputs, would be less damaging to the biosphere. 30번
- 3 The creator of humour is putting ideas into people’s heads for the pleasure **those** ideas will bring, not to provide _____ information. 31번
- 4 It therefore aims at the unmasking of previous illusions of determinacy and precision by the production of new and alternative representations, rather than at achieving truth by a careful analysis of what was right and wrong in **those** previous representations. 34번

226 **trust**

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 So our **trust** needs to be limited, and focused. 21번
- 2 Blind **trust** will get us into at least as much trouble as no **trust** at all. 21번
- 3 But without some degree of **trust** in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not. 21번

227 **well**

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 Even the most complex cell has only a small number of parts, each ⑤ responsible for a distinct, **well**-defined aspect of cell life. 29번
- 2 Anna replied, “**Well**, I know most newcomers don’t keep their commitment to the club, but I thought that Cora would be different. 43번
- 3 Anna replied, “**Well**, I know most newcomers don’t keep their commitment to the club, but I thought that Cora would be different. 44번
- 4 Anna replied, “**Well**, I know most newcomers don’t keep their commitment to the club, but I thought that Cora would be different. 45번

228 where

4회

- 1 (㉮) Since robots are particularly good at highly repetitive simple motions, the replaced human workers should be moved to positions **where** judgment and decisions beyond the abilities of robots are required. 38번
- 2 (㉮) As Rudolf Arnheim puts it, "The creative power of the artist can only come into play **where** reality and the medium of representation do not coincide." 39번
- 3 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket **where** the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 41번
- 4 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket **where** the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 42번

229 whole

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 But repair continued to require a larger grasp of design and materials, an understanding of the **whole** and a comprehension of the designer's intentions. 24번
- 2 Like **whole** individuals, cells have a life span. 29번
- 3 If you hadn't learned to speak, the **whole** world would seem like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom every object is new and unfamiliar. 41번
- 4 If you hadn't learned to speak, the **whole** world would seem like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom every object is new and unfamiliar. 42번

230 word

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 The **word** "dog," for example, groups together a certain class of animals and distinguishes them from other animals. 41번
- 2 Such a grouping may seem too abstract to be called a classification, but this is only because you have already mastered the **word**. 41번

- 3 The **word** “dog,” for example, groups together a certain class of animals and distinguishes them from other animals. 42번
- 4 Such a grouping may seem too abstract to be called a classification, but this is only because you have already mastered the **word**. 42번

231 ability

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 (㉔) Since robots are particularly good at highly repetitive simple motions, the replaced human workers should be moved to positions where judgment and decisions beyond the **abilities** of robots are required. 38번
- 2 Cinema is valuable not for its **ability** to make visible the hidden outlines of our reality, but for its **ability** to reveal what reality itself veils — the dimension of fantasy. 39번

232 absent

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 Cora explained, “I’m sorry I’ve been **absent**. 43번
- 2 Cora explained, “I’m sorry I’ve been **absent**. 44번
- 3 Cora explained, “I’m sorry I’ve been **absent**. 45번

233 accident

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 I got into a bicycle **accident**, and I was in the hospital for two days. 43번
- 2 I got into a bicycle **accident**, and I was in the hospital for two days. 44번
- 3 I got into a bicycle **accident**, and I was in the hospital for two days. 45번

234 again

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 However, unexpectedly, she came to practice only once and then never showed up **again**. 43번
- 2 However, unexpectedly, she came to practice only once and then never showed up **again**. 44번
- 3 However, unexpectedly, she came to practice only once and then never showed up **again**. 45번

235 agree

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Thomas Kuhn noted that scientists “can **agree** in their identification of a paradigm without **agreeing** on, or even attempting to produce, a full interpretation or rationalization of it. 23번
- 2 Lack of a standard interpretation or of an **agreed** reduction to rules will not prevent a paradigm from guiding research.” 23번

236 allow

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Environmental hazards include biological, physical, and chemical ones, along with the human behaviors that promote or **allow** exposure. 22번
- 2 Political institutions at central, regional, and local levels must **allow** users to devise their own regulations and independently ensure observance. 33번
- 3 ⑤ In order to **allow** these different units to cooperate successfully, the existence of a common platform is crucial. 35번

237 already

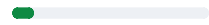
기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 However, the world the reader encounters in literature is **already** processed and filtered by another consciousness. 37번
- 2 Such a grouping may seem too abstract to be called a classification, but this is only because you have **already** mastered the word. 41번
- 3 Such a grouping may seem too abstract to be called a classification, but this is only because you have **already** mastered the word. 42번

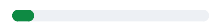
238 although

- 1 **Although** her budget was tight, Anna bought Cora a taekwondo uniform. 43번
- 2 **Although** her budget was tight, Anna bought Cora a taekwondo uniform. 44번
- 3 **Although** her budget was tight, Anna bought Cora a taekwondo uniform. 45번

239 **America**

3회

- 1 ③ The shares of Europe and North **America** are both projected to decrease, from 24 percent in 2015 to 16 percent in 2025 for Europe, and from 11 percent in 2015 to 8 percent in 2025 for North **America**. 25번
- 2 ④ Central and South **America** is not expected to change from 2015 to 2025 in its share of the global middle class. 25번

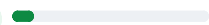
240 **among**

3회

- 1 ② The projected share of Asia Pacific in 2025, the largest **among** the six regions, is more than three times that of Europe in the same year. 25번
- 2 Ostrom also emphasizes the importance of democratic decision processes and that all users must be given access to local forums for solving problems and conflicts **among** themselves. 33번
- 3 Philip Kitcher and Wesley Salmon have suggested that there are two possible alternatives **among** philosophical theories of explanation. 40번

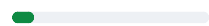
241 **angry**

기초 · 수준 1



3회

- 1 I can't believe you don't feel disappointed or **angry**. 43번
- 2 I can't believe you don't feel disappointed or **angry**. 44번
- 3 I can't believe you don't feel disappointed or **angry**. 45번

242 **another**

3회

- 1 However, the world the reader encounters in literature is already processed and filtered by **another** consciousness. 37번
- 2 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and **another** in aisle 8 near the cookies. 41번

- 3 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and **another** in aisle 8 near the cookies. 42번

243 answer

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Anna **answered** the question by nodding uneasily. 43번
- 2 Anna **answered** the question by nodding uneasily. 44번
- 3 Anna **answered** the question by nodding uneasily. 45번

244 apologetic

중간 · 수준 5

3회

- 1 Then, Jane gave Anna an **apologetic** look, and she responded with a friendly pat on Jane's shoulder. 43번
- 2 Then, Jane gave Anna an **apologetic** look, and she responded with a friendly pat on Jane's shoulder. 44번
- 3 Then, Jane gave Anna an **apologetic** look, and she responded with a friendly pat on Jane's shoulder. 45번

245 arm

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Cora walked in like a wounded soldier with bandages on her face and **arms**. 43번
- 2 Cora walked in like a wounded soldier with bandages on her face and **arms**. 44번
- 3 Cora walked in like a wounded soldier with bandages on her face and **arms**. 45번

246 assist

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Close by, her friend Jane was **assisting** Anna. 43번
- 2 Close by, her friend Jane was **assisting** Anna. 44번
- 3 Close by, her friend Jane was **assisting** Anna. 45번

247 **avoid**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Some environmental contaminants are difficult to **avoid** (the breathing of polluted air, the drinking of chemically contaminated public drinking water, noise in open public spaces); in these circumstances, exposure is largely involuntary. 22번
- 2 In many countries, the fact that some environmental hazards are difficult to **avoid** at the individual level is felt to be more morally egregious than those hazards that can be **avoided**. 22번

248 **bandage**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Cora walked in like a wounded soldier with **bandages** on her face and arms. 43번
- 2 Cora walked in like a wounded soldier with **bandages** on her face and arms. 44번
- 3 Cora walked in like a wounded soldier with **bandages** on her face and arms. 45번

249 **basic**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Anna, the head of the club, was teaching the new members **basic** moves. 43번
- 2 Anna, the head of the club, was teaching the new members **basic** moves. 44번
- 3 Anna, the head of the club, was teaching the new members **basic** moves. 45번

250 **bicycle**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 I got into a **bicycle** accident, and I was in the hospital for two days. 43번
- 2 I got into a **bicycle** accident, and I was in the hospital for two days. 44번
- 3 I got into a **bicycle** accident, and I was in the hospital for two days. 45번

251 **Bramante**

- 1 Donato **Bramante**, born in Fermignano, Italy, began to paint early in his life. 26번
- 2 **Bramante** moved to Rome in 1499 and participated in Pope Julius II's plan for the renewal of Rome. 26번
- 3 **Bramante** died on April 11, 1514 and was buried in Rome. 26번

252 **bring**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Customers would **bring** things back if something went wrong; repair was thus an extension of fabrication. 24번
- 2 The creator of humour is putting ideas into people's heads for the pleasure those ideas will **bring**, not to provide _____ information. 31번
- 3 Elinor Ostrom found that there are several factors critical to **bringing** about stable institutional solutions to the problem of the commons. 33번

253 **budget**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Although her **budget** was tight, Anna bought Cora a taekwondo uniform. 43번
- 2 Although her **budget** was tight, Anna bought Cora a taekwondo uniform. 44번
- 3 Although her **budget** was tight, Anna bought Cora a taekwondo uniform. 45번

254 **busy**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 In the gym, members of the taekwondo club were **busy** practicing. 43번
- 2 In the gym, members of the taekwondo club were **busy** practicing. 44번
- 3 In the gym, members of the taekwondo club were **busy** practicing. 45번

255 **buy**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Although her budget was tight, Anna **bought** Cora a taekwondo uniform. 43번
- 2 Although her budget was tight, Anna **bought** Cora a taekwondo uniform. 44번
- 3 Although her budget was tight, Anna **bought** Cora a taekwondo uniform. 45번

256 **certain**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Taxing **certain** goods or services, and so increasing prices, should result in either decreased use of these resources or creative innovation of new sources or options. 36번
- 2 The word "dog," for example, groups together a **certain** class of animals and distinguishes them from other animals. 41번

- 3 The word “dog,” for example, groups together a **certain** class of animals and distinguishes them from other animals.

42번

257 choice

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Having no **choice** but to drink water contaminated with very high levels of arsenic, or being forced to passively breathe in tobacco smoke in restaurants, outrages people more than the personal **choice** of whether an individual smokes tobacco.
- 2 News, especially in its televised form, is constituted not only by its **choice** of topics and stories but by its _____.

22번

32번

258 Cinema

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 **Cinema** is valuable not for its ability to make visible the hidden outlines of our reality, but for its ability to reveal what reality itself veils — the dimension of fantasy.
- 2 (②) Since **cinema** was an entirely fantasmatic art, these innovations were completely unnecessary.
- 3 (③) And what's worse, they could do nothing but turn filmmakers and audiences away from the fantasmatic dimension of **cinema**, potentially transforming film into a mere delivery device for representations of reality.

39번

39번

39번

259 commitment

중간 · 수준 4

3회

- 1 Anna replied, “Well, I know most newcomers don’t keep their **commitment** to the club, but I thought that Cora would be different.
- 2 Anna replied, “Well, I know most newcomers don’t keep their **commitment** to the club, but I thought that Cora would be different.
- 3 Anna replied, “Well, I know most newcomers don’t keep their **commitment** to the club, but I thought that Cora would be different.

43번

44번

45번

260 company

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 ④ Many major **companies** are fundamentally changing their business models by focusing on profitable units and cutting off less profitable ones.

35번

- 2 Retraining current employees for new positions within the **company** will also greatly reduce their fear of being laid off. 38번
- 3 (④) It may be that robots are needed to reduce manufacturing costs so that the **company** remains competitive, but planning for such cost reductions should be done jointly by labor and management. 38번

261 complex

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Both growth and development require a **complex** and dynamic set of interactions involving all cell parts. 29번
- 2 ④ What cell metabolism and structure should be **complex** would not be surprising, but actually, they are rather simple and logical. 29번
- 3 Even the most **complex** cell has only a small number of parts, each ⑤ responsible for a distinct, well-defined aspect of cell life. 29번

262 contaminate

중간 · 수준 6

3회

- 1 Some environmental contaminants are difficult to avoid (the breathing of polluted air, the drinking of chemically **contaminated** public drinking water, noise in open public spaces); in these circumstances, exposure is largely involuntary. 22번
- 2 Having no choice but to drink water **contaminated** with very high levels of arsenic, or being forced to passively breathe in tobacco smoke in restaurants, outrages people more than the personal choice of whether an individual smokes tobacco. 22번
- 3 * **contaminate**: 오염시키다 ** egregious: 매우 나쁜 22번

263 decision

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Scientists have no special purchase on moral or ethical **decisions**; a climate scientist is no more qualified to comment on health care reform than a physicist is to judge the causes of bee colony collapse. 21번
- 2 Ostrom also emphasizes the importance of democratic **decision** processes and that all users must be given access to local forums for solving problems and conflicts among themselves. 33번

- 3 (㉔) Since robots are particularly good at highly repetitive simple motions, the replaced human workers should be moved to positions where judgment and **decisions** beyond the abilities of robots are required. 38번

264 decrease

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 ㉓ The shares of Europe and North America are both projected to **decrease**, from 24 percent in 2015 to 16 percent in 2025 for Europe, and from 11 percent in 2015 to 8 percent in 2025 for North America. 25번
- 2 Taxing certain goods or services, and so increasing prices, should result in either **decreased** use of these resources or creative innovation of new sources or options. 36번
- 3 By internalizing the costs of trash to consumers, there has been an observed **decrease** in the flow of garbage from households. 36번

265 design

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 But repair continued to require a larger grasp of **design** and materials, an understanding of the whole and a comprehension of the designer's intentions. 24번
- 2 In the case of a supermarket, someone had to **design** the system of classification. 41번
- 3 In the case of a supermarket, someone had to **design** the system of classification. 42번

266 detail

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 We can make every **detail** of a watch or of a gun by machinery, but the machine cannot mend it when broken, much less a clock or a pistol!" 24번
- 2 If they are getting extra laughs by exaggerating the silliness of a situation or even by making up a few **details**, we are happy to grant them comic licence, a kind of poetic licence. 31번
- 3 The existing world faced by the individual is in principle an infinite chaos of events and **details** before it is organized by a human mind. 37번

267 dinosaur

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 It was Evelyn's first time to explore the Badlands of Alberta, famous across Canada for its numerous **dinosaur** fossils. 19번

- 2 She had not travelled this far for the bones of common **dinosaur** species. 19번
- 3 Her life-long dream to find rare fossils of **dinosaurs** was about to come true. 19번

268 **doctor**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Finally, the **doctor** gave me the okay to practice.” 43번
- 2 Finally, the **doctor** gave me the okay to practice.” 44번
- 3 Finally, the **doctor** gave me the okay to practice.” 45번

269 **entrance**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Jane noticed that Anna was glancing at the **entrance** door of the gym. 43번
- 2 Jane noticed that Anna was glancing at the **entrance** door of the gym. 44번
- 3 Jane noticed that Anna was glancing at the **entrance** door of the gym. 45번

270 **environmental**

중간 · 수준 4

3회

- 1 **Environmental** hazards include biological, physical, and chemical ones, along with the human behaviors that promote or allow exposure. 22번
- 2 Some **environmental** contaminants are difficult to avoid (the breathing of polluted air, the drinking of chemically contaminated public drinking water, noise in open public spaces); in these circumstances, exposure is largely involuntary. 22번
- 3 In many countries, the fact that some **environmental** hazards are difficult to avoid at the individual level is felt to be more morally egregious than those hazards that can be avoided. 22번

271 **Europe**

- 1 ② The projected share of Asia Pacific in 2025, the largest among the six regions, is more than three times that of **Europe** in the same year. 25번
- 2 ③ The shares of **Europe** and North America are both projected to decrease, from 24 percent in 2015 to 16 percent in 2025 for **Europe**, and from 11 percent in 2015 to 8 percent in 2025 for North America. 25번

272 **event**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 However, they arguably work to reduce understanding by failing to provide the structural contexts for news **events**. 32번
- 2 The existing world faced by the individual is in principle an infinite chaos of **events** and details before it is organized by a human mind. 37번
- 3 This view sees the explanation of individual **events** as primary, with the explanation of generalizations flowing from them. 40번

273 **excitedly**

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 Anna said **excitedly**, "No problem!" 43번
- 2 Anna said **excitedly**, "No problem!" 44번
- 3 Anna said **excitedly**, "No problem!" 45번

274 **exist**

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 Many examples of such "green taxes" **exist**. 36번
- 2 (②) For example, robots could be introduced only in new plants rather than replacing humans in **existing** assembly lines. 38번
- 3 (③) Workers should be included in the planning for new factories or the introduction of robots into **existing** plants, so they can participate in the process. 38번

275 **eye**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Surprised, Anna and Jane simply looked at her with their **eyes** wide open. 43번
- 2 Surprised, Anna and Jane simply looked at her with their **eyes** wide open. 44번
- 3 Surprised, Anna and Jane simply looked at her with their **eyes** wide open. 45번

276 **factor**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Reduction or elimination of these **factors** may require societal action, such as public awareness and public health measures. 22번

- 2 These **factors** are important when one considers how change (risk reduction) happens. 22번
- 3 Elinor Ostrom found that there are several **factors** critical to bringing about stable institutional solutions to the problem of the commons. 33번

277 fantasmatic

심화 · 수준 10

3회

- 1 (㉔) Since cinema was an entirely **fantasmatic** art, these innovations were completely unnecessary. 39번
- 2 (㉓) And what's worse, they could do nothing but turn filmmakers and audiences away from the **fantasmatic** dimension of cinema, potentially transforming film into a mere delivery device for representations of reality. 39번
- 3 * decry: 공공연히 비난하다 ** **fantasmatic**: 환상의 39번

278 fear

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Retraining current employees for new positions within the company will also greatly reduce their **fear** of being laid off. 38번
- 2 Introduction of robots into factories, while employment of human workers is being reduced, creates worry and **fear**. 38번
- 3 (㉑) It is the responsibility of management to prevent or, at least, to ease these **fears**. 38번

279 fictional

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 As long as something is funny, we are for the moment not concerned with whether it is real or **fictional**, true or false. 31번
- 2 In spite of the likeness between the **fictional** and real world, the **fictional** world deviates from the real one in one important respect. 37번

280 filter

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Because of the inner qualities with which the individual is endowed through heritage and environment, the mind functions as a **filter**; every outside impression that passes through it is **filtered** and interpreted. 37번

- 2 However, the world the reader encounters in literature is already processed and **filtered** by another consciousness. 37번

281 finally

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 **Finally**, the doctor gave me the okay to practice.” 43번
- 2 **Finally**, the doctor gave me the okay to practice.” 44번
- 3 **Finally**, the doctor gave me the okay to practice.” 45번

282 first

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 It was Evelyn’s **first** time to explore the Badlands of Alberta, famous across Canada for its numerous dinosaur fossils. 19번
- 2 One of the most common mistakes made by organizations when they **first** consider experimenting with social media is that they focus too much on social media tools and platforms and not enough on their business objectives. 20번
- 3 (①) This is why, to a person, the **first** great theorists of film decried the introduction of sound and other technical innovations (such as color) that pushed film in the direction of realism. 39번

283 focus

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 One of the most common mistakes made by organizations when they first consider experimenting with social media is that they **focus** too much on social media tools and platforms and not enough on their business objectives. 20번
- 2 So our trust needs to be limited, and **focused**. 21번
- 3 ④ Many major companies are fundamentally changing their business models by **focusing** on profitable units and cutting off less profitable ones. 35번

284 forget

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Why don’t you **forget** about her?” 43번
- 2 Why don’t you **forget** about her?” 44번
- 3 Why don’t you **forget** about her?” 45번

285 **funny**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 As long as something is **funny**, we are for the moment not concerned with whether it is real or fictional, true or false. 31번
- 2 This is why we give considerable leeway to people telling **funny** stories. 31번
- 3 Indeed, someone listening to a **funny** story who tries to correct the teller — ‘No, he didn’t spill the spaghetti on the keyboard and the monitor, just on the keyboard’ — will probably be told by the other listeners to stop interrupting. 31번

286 **glance**

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 Jane noticed that Anna was **glancing** at the entrance door of the gym. 43번
- 2 Jane noticed that Anna was **glancing** at the entrance door of the gym. 44번
- 3 Jane noticed that Anna was **glancing** at the entrance door of the gym. 45번

287 **global**

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 The above graphs show the percentage share of the **global** middle class by region in 2015 and its projected share in 2025. 25번
- 2 ① It is projected that the share of the **global** middle class in Asia Pacific will increase from 46 percent in 2015 to 60 percent in 2025. 25번
- 3 ④ Central and South America is not expected to change from 2015 to 2025 in its share of the **global** middle class. 25번

288 **goal**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Now, the sun was beginning to set, and her **goal** was still far beyond her reach. 19번
- 2 The reality of success in the social web for businesses is that creating a social media program begins not with insight into the latest social media tools and channels but with a thorough understanding of the organization’s own **goals** and objectives. 20번
- 3 According to this view, the (or perhaps, a) **goal** of science is to construct an economical framework of laws or generalizations that are capable of subsuming all observable phenomena. 40번

289 **Green**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Dear Ms. **Green**, My name is Donna Williams, a science teacher at Rogan High School. 18번
- 2 In addition, there are ③ benefits to the extensive use of either manure or legumes as “**green** manure” crops. 30번
- 3 Many examples of such “**green** taxes” exist. 36번

290 **hazard**

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 Environmental **hazards** include biological, physical, and chemical ones, along with the human behaviors that promote or allow exposure. 22번
- 2 In many countries, the fact that some environmental **hazards** are difficult to avoid at the individual level is felt to be more morally egregious than those **hazards** that can be avoided. 22번

291 **hey**

- 1 At last, when Anna took a break, Jane came over to her and asked, “**Hey**, are you waiting for Cora?” 43번
- 2 At last, when Anna took a break, Jane came over to her and asked, “**Hey**, are you waiting for Cora?” 44번
- 3 At last, when Anna took a break, Jane came over to her and asked, “**Hey**, are you waiting for Cora?” 45번

292 **historical**

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 But **historical** representation puts a premium on a proliferation of representations, hence not on the refinement of one representation but on the production of an ever more varied set of representations. 34번
- 2 **Historical** insight is not a matter of a continuous “narrowing down” of previous options, not of an approximation of the truth, but, on the contrary, is an “explosion” of possible points of view. 34번

- 3 And from this perspective, the development of **historical** insight may indeed be regarded by the outsider as a process of creating ever more confusion, a continuous questioning of _____, rather than, as in the sciences, an ever greater approximation to the truth. 34번

293 hospital

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 I got into a bicycle accident, and I was in the **hospital** for two days. 43번
- 2 I got into a bicycle accident, and I was in the **hospital** for two days. 44번
- 3 I got into a bicycle accident, and I was in the **hospital** for two days. 45번

294 how

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 We are interested in learning **how** to teach online science classes. 18번
- 2 These factors are important when one considers **how** change (risk reduction) happens. 22번
- 3 Scientists need only understand **how** to use these various elements in ways that others would accept. 23번

295 huh

- 1 Jane, on the other hand, was disappointed and said judgingly, "Still waiting for her, **huh**?" 43번
- 2 Jane, on the other hand, was disappointed and said judgingly, "Still waiting for her, **huh**?" 44번
- 3 Jane, on the other hand, was disappointed and said judgingly, "Still waiting for her, **huh**?" 45번

296 idea

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 I have been impressed with your **ideas** about using internet platforms for science classes. 18번
- 2 The creator of humour is putting **ideas** into people's heads for the pleasure those **ideas** will bring, not to provide _____ information. 31번

297 **important**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 These factors are **important** when one considers how change (risk reduction) happens. 22번
- 2 Some methods used in “organic” farming, however, such as the sensible use of crop rotations and specific combinations of cropping and livestock enterprises, can make **important** ⑤ contributions to the sustainability of rural ecosystems. 30번
- 3 In spite of the likeness between the fictional and real world, the fictional world deviates from the real one in one **important** respect. 37번

298 **innovation**

중간 · 수준 4

3회

- 1 Taxing certain goods or services, and so increasing prices, should result in either decreased use of these resources or creative **innovation** of new sources or options. 36번
- 2 (①) This is why, to a person, the first great theorists of film decried the introduction of sound and other technical **innovations** (such as color) that pushed film in the direction of realism. 39번
- 3 (②) Since cinema was an entirely fantasmatic art, these **innovations** were completely unnecessary. 39번

299 **involve**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Both growth and development require a complex and dynamic set of interactions **involving** all cell parts. 29번
- 2 Humour **involves** not just practical disengagement but cognitive disengagement. 31번
- 3 ① This is particularly true for business in the shape and form of cooperation between firms that **involves** an integration of value chains across multiple units. 35번

300 **join**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Cora was a new member, whom Anna had personally invited to **join** the club. 43번
- 2 Cora was a new member, whom Anna had personally invited to **join** the club. 44번
- 3 Cora was a new member, whom Anna had personally invited to **join** the club. 45번

301 **judgingly**

심화 · 수준 8

3회

- 1 Jane, on the other hand, was disappointed and said **judgingly**, "Still waiting for her, huh?" 43번
- 2 Jane, on the other hand, was disappointed and said **judgingly**, "Still waiting for her, huh?" 44번
- 3 Jane, on the other hand, was disappointed and said **judgingly**, "Still waiting for her, huh?" 45번

302 **keep**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Anna replied, "Well, I know most newcomers don't **keep** their commitment to the club, but I thought that Cora would be different." 43번
- 2 Anna replied, "Well, I know most newcomers don't **keep** their commitment to the club, but I thought that Cora would be different." 44번
- 3 Anna replied, "Well, I know most newcomers don't **keep** their commitment to the club, but I thought that Cora would be different." 45번

303 **kick**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Some were trying to **kick** as high as they could, and some were striking the sparring pad. 43번
- 2 Some were trying to **kick** as high as they could, and some were striking the sparring pad. 44번
- 3 Some were trying to **kick** as high as they could, and some were striking the sparring pad. 45번

304 **labor**

중간 · 수준 4

3회

- 1 In many cases, weed control can be very difficult or require much hand **labor** if chemicals cannot be used, and ④ fewer people are willing to do this work as societies become wealthier. 30번

- 2 Facing landfill costs, **labor** expenses, and related costs in the provision of garbage disposal, for example, some cities have required households to dispose of all waste in special trash bags, purchased by consumers themselves, and often costing a dollar or more each. 36번
- 3 (㉔) It may be that robots are needed to reduce manufacturing costs so that the company remains competitive, but planning for such cost reductions should be done jointly by **labor** and management. 38번

305 large

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Each daughter cell is smaller than the mother cell, and except for unusual cases, each grows until it becomes as **large** as the mother cell ㉔ was. 29번
- 2 **Large**-scale adoption of “organic” farming methods, however, would ㉑ reduce yields and increase production costs for many major crops. 30번
- 3 Precision and determinacy are a necessary requirement for all meaningful scientific debate, and progress in the sciences is, to a **large** extent, the ongoing process of achieving ever greater precision. 34번

306 last

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 At **last**, when Anna took a break, Jane came over to her and asked, “Hey, are you waiting for Cora?” 43번
- 2 At **last**, when Anna took a break, Jane came over to her and asked, “Hey, are you waiting for Cora?” 44번
- 3 At **last**, when Anna took a break, Jane came over to her and asked, “Hey, are you waiting for Cora?” 45번

307 lay

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 In some cases **lay** people — farmers, fishermen, patients, native peoples — may have relevant experiences that scientists can learn from. 21번
- 2 * **lay**: 전문가가 아닌 ** paralyze: 마비시키다 *** commute: 통근 21번
- 3 Retraining current employees for new positions within the company will also greatly reduce their fear of being **laid** off. 38번

308 less

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 We can make every detail of a watch or of a gun by machinery, but the machine cannot mend it when broken, much **less** a clock or a pistol!" 24번
- 2 It has been suggested that "organic" methods, defined as those in which only natural products can be used as inputs, would be **less** damaging to the biosphere. 30번
- 3 ④ Many major companies are fundamentally changing their business models by focusing on profitable units and cutting off **less** profitable ones. 35번

309 long

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Her life-**long** dream to find rare fossils of dinosaurs was about to come true. 19번
- 2 As **long** as something is funny, we are for the moment not concerned with whether it is real or fictional, true or false. 31번
- 3 As **long** as the irrationalism of the silent black and white film predominated, one could not take filmic fantasies for representations of reality. 39번

310 manure

중간 · 수준 5

3회

- 1 In addition, there are ③ benefits to the extensive use of either **manure** or legumes as "green **manure**" crops. 30번
- 2 * nitrogen fertilizer: 질소 비료 ** **manure**: 거름 *** legume: 콩과(科) 식물 30번

311 method

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 It has been suggested that "organic" **methods**, defined as those in which only natural products can be used as inputs, would be less damaging to the biosphere. 30번
- 2 Large-scale adoption of "organic" farming **methods**, however, would ① reduce yields and increase production costs for many major crops. 30번
- 3 Some **methods** used in "organic" farming, however, such as the sensible use of crop rotations and specific combinations of cropping and livestock enterprises, can make important ⑤ contributions to the sustainability of rural ecosystems. 30번

312 **mind**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Because of the inner qualities with which the individual is endowed through heritage and environment, the **mind** functions as a filter; every outside impression that passes through it is filtered and interpreted. 37번
- 2 The existing world faced by the individual is in principle an infinite chaos of events and details before it is organized by a human **mind**. 37번
- 3 This chaos only gets processed and modified when perceived by a human **mind**. 37번

313 **miss**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Since Cora had **missed** several practices, Anna wondered what could have happened. 43번
- 2 Since Cora had **missed** several practices, Anna wondered what could have happened. 44번
- 3 Since Cora had **missed** several practices, Anna wondered what could have happened. 45번

314 **mistake**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 One of the most common **mistakes** made by organizations when they first consider experimenting with social media is that they focus too much on social media tools and platforms and not enough on their business objectives. 20번
- 2 Before you got the hang of it, you probably made **mistakes**, like calling the cat a dog. 41번
- 3 Before you got the hang of it, you probably made **mistakes**, like calling the cat a dog. 42번

315 **mother**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 A cell is “born” as a twin when its **mother** cell divides, ① producing two daughter cells. 29번
- 2 Each daughter cell is smaller than the **mother** cell, and except for unusual cases, each grows until it becomes as large as the **mother** cell ② was. 29번

316 **never**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 However, unexpectedly, she came to practice only once and then **never** showed up again. 43번

- 2 However, unexpectedly, she came to practice only once and then **never** showed up again. 44번
- 3 However, unexpectedly, she came to practice only once and then **never** showed up again. 45번

317 newcomer

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Anna replied, "Well, I know most **newcomers** don't keep their commitment to the club, but I thought that Cora would be different. 43번
- 2 Anna replied, "Well, I know most **newcomers** don't keep their commitment to the club, but I thought that Cora would be different. 44번
- 3 Anna replied, "Well, I know most **newcomers** don't keep their commitment to the club, but I thought that Cora would be different. 45번

318 nitrogen

중간 · 수준 4

3회

- 1 Inorganic **nitrogen** supplies are ② essential for maintaining moderate to high levels of productivity for many of the non-leguminous crop species, because organic supplies of nitrogenous materials often are either limited or more expensive than inorganic **nitrogen** fertilizers. 30번
- 2 * **nitrogen** fertilizer: 질소 비료 ** manure: 거름 *** legume: 콩과(科) 식물 30번

319 nod

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Anna answered the question by **nodding** uneasily. 43번
- 2 Anna answered the question by **nodding** uneasily. 44번
- 3 Anna answered the question by **nodding** uneasily. 45번

320 North

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 ③ The shares of Europe and **North** America are both projected to decrease, from 24 percent in 2015 to 16 percent in 2025 for Europe, and from 11 percent in 2015 to 8 percent in 2025 for **North** America. 25번

- 2 ⑤ In 2025, the share of the Middle East and **North** Africa will be larger than that of sub-Saharan Africa, as it was in 2015. 25번

321 notice

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Jane **noticed** that Anna was glancing at the entrance door of the gym. 43번
- 2 Jane **noticed** that Anna was glancing at the entrance door of the gym. 44번
- 3 Jane **noticed** that Anna was glancing at the entrance door of the gym. 45번

322 number

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Even the most complex cell has only a small **number** of parts, each ⑤ responsible for a distinct, well-defined aspect of cell life. 29번
- 2 One is the view that scientific explanation consists in the unification of broad bodies of phenomena under a minimal **number** of generalizations. 40번
- 3 * subsume: 포섭(포함)하다 ** empirical: 경험적인 Scientific explanations can be made either by seeking the _____ **number** of principles covering all observations or by finding general _____ drawn from individual phenomena. 40번

323 object

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Mending and restoring **objects** often require even more creativity than original production. 24번
- 2 If you hadn't learned to speak, the whole world would seem like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom every **object** is new and unfamiliar. 41번
- 3 If you hadn't learned to speak, the whole world would seem like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom every **object** is new and unfamiliar. 42번

324 objective

중간 · 수준 4

3회

- 1 One of the most common mistakes made by organizations when they first consider experimenting with social media is that they focus too much on social media tools and platforms and not enough on their business **objectives**. 20번

- 2 The reality of success in the social web for businesses is that creating a social media program begins not with insight into the latest social media tools and channels but with a thorough understanding of the organization's own goals and **objectives**. 20번
- 3 The author has selected the content according to his own worldview and his own conception of relevance, in an attempt to be neutral and **objective** or convey a subjective view on the world. 37번

325 okay

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Finally, the doctor gave me the **okay** to practice.” 43번
- 2 Finally, the doctor gave me the **okay** to practice.” 44번
- 3 Finally, the doctor gave me the **okay** to practice.” 45번

326 once

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 However, unexpectedly, she came to practice only **once** and then never showed up again. 43번
- 2 However, unexpectedly, she came to practice only **once** and then never showed up again. 44번
- 3 However, unexpectedly, she came to practice only **once** and then never showed up again. 45번

327 online

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 We are interested in learning how to teach **online** science classes. 18번
- 2 Since you are an expert in **online** education, I would like to ask you to deliver a special lecture at the workshop scheduled for next month. 18번
- 3 I am sure the lecture will help our teachers manage successful **online** science classes, and I hope we can learn from your insights. 18번

328 over

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 At last, when Anna took a break, Jane came **over** to her and asked, “Hey, are you waiting for Cora?” 43번

- 2 At last, when Anna took a break, Jane came **over** to her and asked, “Hey, are you waiting for Cora?” 44번
- 3 At last, when Anna took a break, Jane came **over** to her and asked, “Hey, are you waiting for Cora?” 45번

329 **pad**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Some were trying to kick as high as they could, and some were striking the sparring **pad**. 43번
- 2 Some were trying to kick as high as they could, and some were striking the sparring **pad**. 44번
- 3 Some were trying to kick as high as they could, and some were striking the sparring **pad**. 45번

330 **pat**

중간 · 수준 5

3회

- 1 Then, Jane gave Anna an apologetic look, and she responded with a friendly **pat** on Jane’s shoulder. 43번
- 2 Then, Jane gave Anna an apologetic look, and she responded with a friendly **pat** on Jane’s shoulder. 44번
- 3 Then, Jane gave Anna an apologetic look, and she responded with a friendly **pat** on Jane’s shoulder. 45번

331 **personally**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Cora was a new member, whom Anna had **personally** invited to join the club. 43번
- 2 Cora was a new member, whom Anna had **personally** invited to join the club. 44번
- 3 Cora was a new member, whom Anna had **personally** invited to join the club. 45번

332 **platform**

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 I have been impressed with your ideas about using internet **platforms** for science classes. 18번

- 2 One of the most common mistakes made by organizations when they first consider experimenting with social media is that they focus too much on social media tools and **platforms** and not enough on their business objectives. 20번
- 3 ⑤ In order to allow these different units to cooperate successfully, the existence of a common **platform** is crucial. 35번

333 popular

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 A social media program is not merely the fulfillment of a vague need to manage a “presence” on **popular** social networks because “everyone else is doing it.” 20번
- 2 While current affairs programmes are often ‘serious’ in tone sticking to the ‘rules’ of balance, more **popular** programmes adopt a friendly, lighter, idiom in which we are invited to consider the impact of particular news items from the perspective of the ‘average person in the street’. 32번
- 3 **Popular** formats can be said to enhance understanding by engaging an audience unwilling to endure the longer verbal orientation of older news formats. 32번

334 Precision

중간 · 수준 5

3회

- 1 **Precision** and determinacy are a necessary requirement for all meaningful scientific debate, and progress in the sciences is, to a large extent, the ongoing process of achieving ever greater **precision**. 34번
- 2 It therefore aims at the unmasking of previous illusions of determinacy and **precision** by the production of new and alternative representations, rather than at achieving truth by a careful analysis of what was right and wrong in those previous representations. 34번

335 previous

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 Historical insight is not a matter of a continuous “narrowing down” of **previous** options, not of an approximation of the truth, but, on the contrary, is an “explosion” of possible points of view. 34번
- 2 It therefore aims at the unmasking of **previous** illusions of determinacy and precision by the production of new and alternative representations, rather than at achieving truth by a careful analysis of what was right and wrong in those **previous** representations. 34번

336 **probably**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Indeed, someone listening to a funny story who tries to correct the teller — ‘No, he didn’t spill the spaghetti on the keyboard and the monitor, just on the keyboard’ — will **probably** be told by the other listeners to stop interrupting. 31번
- 2 Before you got the hang of it, you **probably** made mistakes, like calling the cat a dog. 41번
- 3 Before you got the hang of it, you **probably** made mistakes, like calling the cat a dog. 42번

337 **promise**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 When she received it, Cora thanked her and **promised**, “I’ll come to practice and work hard every day.” 43번
- 2 When she received it, Cora thanked her and **promised**, “I’ll come to practice and work hard every day.” 44번
- 3 When she received it, Cora thanked her and **promised**, “I’ll come to practice and work hard every day.” 45번

338 **provide**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Indeed, one role of a paradigm is to enable scientists to work successfully without having to **provide** a detailed account of what they are doing or what they believe about it. 23번
- 2 The creator of humour is putting ideas into people’s heads for the pleasure those ideas will bring, not to **provide** _____ information. 31번
- 3 However, they arguably work to reduce understanding by failing to **provide** the structural contexts for news events. 32번

339 **put**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 The creator of humour is **putting** ideas into people’s heads for the pleasure those ideas will bring, not to provide _____ information. 31번
- 2 But historical representation **puts** a premium on a proliferation of representations, hence not on the refinement of one representation but on the production of an ever more varied set of representations. 34번

- 3 (㉟) As Rudolf Arnheim **puts** it, “The creative power of the artist can only come into play where reality and the medium of representation do not coincide.” 39번

340 reader

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Indeed, contemporary news construction has come to rely on an increased use of faster editing tempos and ‘flashier’ presentational styles including the use of logos, sound-bites, rapid visual cuts and the ‘star quality’ of news **readers**. 32번
- 2 Whatever the motives, the author’s subjective conception of the world stands between the **reader** and the original, untouched world on which the story is based. 37번
- 3 However, the world the **reader** encounters in literature is already processed and filtered by another consciousness. 37번

341 ready

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make **ready** for the morning commute or not. 21번
- 2 But there is also a **ready**-made system of classification embodied in our language. 41번
- 3 But there is also a **ready**-made system of classification embodied in our language. 42번

342 real

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 As long as something is funny, we are for the moment not concerned with whether it is **real** or fictional, true or false. 31번
- 2 In spite of the likeness between the fictional and **real** world, the fictional world deviates from the **real** one in one important respect. 37번

343 really

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Anna **really** liked her. 43번
- 2 Anna **really** liked her. 44번
- 3 Anna **really** liked her. 45번

344 **receive**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 When she **received** it, Cora thanked her and promised, "I'll come to practice and work hard every day." 43번
- 2 When she **received** it, Cora thanked her and promised, "I'll come to practice and work hard every day." 44번
- 3 When she **received** it, Cora thanked her and promised, "I'll come to practice and work hard every day." 45번

345 **reply**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Anna **replied**, "Well, I know most newcomers don't keep their commitment to the club, but I thought that Cora would be different." 43번
- 2 Anna **replied**, "Well, I know most newcomers don't keep their commitment to the club, but I thought that Cora would be different." 44번
- 3 Anna **replied**, "Well, I know most newcomers don't keep their commitment to the club, but I thought that Cora would be different." 45번

346 **rule**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Lack of a standard interpretation or of an agreed reduction to **rules** will not prevent a paradigm from guiding research." 23번
- 2 While current affairs programmes are often 'serious' in tone sticking to the '**rules**' of balance, more popular programmes adopt a friendly, lighter, idiom in which we are invited to consider the impact of particular news items from the perspective of the 'average person in the street'. 32번
- 3 She pointed out, for instance, that the actors affected by the **rules** for the use and care of resources must have the right to _____. 33번

347 **search**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 She began eagerly **searching** for them. 19번

- 2 According to the market response model, it is increasing prices that drive providers to **search** for new sources, innovators to substitute, consumers to conserve, and alternatives to emerge. 36번
- 3 The money raised through the tax can be used directly by the government either to supply services or to **search** for alternatives. 36번

348 **see**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 This view **sees** the explanation of individual events as primary, with the explanation of generalizations flowing from them. 40번
- 2 Classifying things together into groups is something we do all the time, and it isn't hard to **see** why. 41번
- 3 Classifying things together into groups is something we do all the time, and it isn't hard to **see** why. 42번

349 **set**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Now, the sun was beginning to **set**, and her goal was still far beyond her reach. 19번
- 2 Both growth and development require a complex and dynamic **set** of interactions involving all cell parts. 29번
- 3 But historical representation puts a premium on a proliferation of representations, hence not on the refinement of one representation but on the production of an ever more varied **set** of representations. 34번

350 **shoulder**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Then, Jane gave Anna an apologetic look, and she responded with a friendly pat on Jane's **shoulder**. 43번
- 2 Then, Jane gave Anna an apologetic look, and she responded with a friendly pat on Jane's **shoulder**. 44번
- 3 Then, Jane gave Anna an apologetic look, and she responded with a friendly pat on Jane's **shoulder**. 45번

351 simply

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Surprised, Anna and Jane **simply** looked at her with their eyes wide open. 43번
- 2 Surprised, Anna and Jane **simply** looked at her with their eyes wide open. 44번
- 3 Surprised, Anna and Jane **simply** looked at her with their eyes wide open. 45번

352 soldier

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Cora walked in like a wounded **soldier** with bandages on her face and arms. 43번
- 2 Cora walked in like a wounded **soldier** with bandages on her face and arms. 44번
- 3 Cora walked in like a wounded **soldier** with bandages on her face and arms. 45번

353 solution

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Elinor Ostrom found that there are several factors critical to bringing about stable institutional **solutions** to the problem of the commons. 33번
- 2 This is a significant insight, as it shows that prospects are poor for a centrally directed **solution** to the problem of the commons coming from a state power in comparison with a local **solution** for which users assume personal responsibility. 33번

354 sorry

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Cora explained, "I'm **sorry** I've been absent. 43번
- 2 Cora explained, "I'm **sorry** I've been absent. 44번
- 3 Cora explained, "I'm **sorry** I've been absent. 45번

355 sound

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Indeed, contemporary news construction has come to rely on an increased use of faster editing tempos and 'flashier' presentational styles including the use of logos, **sound**-bites, rapid visual cuts and the 'star quality' of news readers. 32번

- 2 (①) This is why, to a person, the first great theorists of film decried the introduction of **sound** and other technical innovations (such as color) that pushed film in the direction of realism. 39번
- 3 (④) But **sound** and color threatened to create just such an illusion, thereby destroying the very essence of film art. 39번

356 sparring

중간 · 수준 5

3회

- 1 Some were trying to kick as high as they could, and some were striking the **sparring** pad. 43번
- 2 Some were trying to kick as high as they could, and some were striking the **sparring** pad. 44번
- 3 Some were trying to kick as high as they could, and some were striking the **sparring** pad. 45번

357 strike

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Some were trying to kick as high as they could, and some were **striking** the sparring pad. 43번
- 2 Some were trying to kick as high as they could, and some were **striking** the sparring pad. 44번
- 3 Some were trying to kick as high as they could, and some were **striking** the sparring pad. 45번

358 structure

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 ④ What cell metabolism and **structure** should be complex would not be surprising, but actually, they are rather simple and logical. 29번
- 2 In learning the principles of classification, therefore, we'll be learning about the **structure** that lies at the core of our language. 41번
- 3 In learning the principles of classification, therefore, we'll be learning about the **structure** that lies at the core of our language. 42번

359 style

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Around 1480, he built several churches in a new **style** in Milan. 26번
- 2 Presentational **styles** have been subject to a tension between an informational-educational purpose and the need to engage us entertainingly. 32번
- 3 Indeed, contemporary news construction has come to rely on an increased use of faster editing tempos and 'flashier' presentational **styles** including the use of logos, sound-bites, rapid visual cuts and the 'star quality' of news readers. 32번

360 surprise

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 **Surprised**, Anna and Jane simply looked at her with their eyes wide open. 43번
- 2 **Surprised**, Anna and Jane simply looked at her with their eyes wide open. 44번
- 3 **Surprised**, Anna and Jane simply looked at her with their eyes wide open. 45번

361 swing

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Just as Jane was about to respond to her, the door **swung** open. 43번
- 2 Just as Jane was about to respond to her, the door **swung** open. 44번
- 3 Just as Jane was about to respond to her, the door **swung** open. 45번

362 tax

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Many examples of such "green **taxes**" exist. 36번
- 2 **Taxing** certain goods or services, and so increasing prices, should result in either decreased use of these resources or creative innovation of new sources or options. 36번
- 3 The money raised through the **tax** can be used directly by the government either to supply services or to search for alternatives. 36번

363 teacher

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Dear Ms. Green, My name is Donna Williams, a science **teacher** at Rogan High School. 18번
- 2 I am planning a special workshop for our science **teachers**. 18번

- 3 I am sure the lecture will help our **teachers** manage successful online science classes, and I hope we can learn from your insights. 18번

364 thank

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 When she received it, Cora **thanked** her and promised, "I'll come to practice and work hard every day." 43번
- 2 When she received it, Cora **thanked** her and promised, "I'll come to practice and work hard every day." 44번
- 3 When she received it, Cora **thanked** her and promised, "I'll come to practice and work hard every day." 45번

365 therefore

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 It **therefore** aims at the unmasking of previous illusions of determinacy and precision by the production of new and alternative representations, rather than at achieving truth by a careful analysis of what was right and wrong in those previous representations. 34번
- 2 In learning the principles of classification, **therefore**, we'll be learning about the structure that lies at the core of our language. 41번
- 3 In learning the principles of classification, **therefore**, we'll be learning about the structure that lies at the core of our language. 42번

366 thrilled

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 We're **thrilled** to have you back!" 43번
- 2 We're **thrilled** to have you back!" 44번
- 3 We're **thrilled** to have you back!" 45번

367 through

- 1 The money raised **through** the tax can be used directly by the government either to supply services or to search for alternatives. 36번

- 2 Because of the inner qualities with which the individual is endowed **through** heritage and environment, the mind functions as a filter; every outside impression that passes **through** it is filtered and interpreted.

37번

368 tight

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Although her budget was **tight**, Anna bought Cora a taekwondo uniform.
- 2 Although her budget was **tight**, Anna bought Cora a taekwondo uniform.
- 3 Although her budget was **tight**, Anna bought Cora a taekwondo uniform.

43번

44번

45번

369 too

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 One of the most common mistakes made by organizations when they first consider experimenting with social media is that they focus **too** much on social media tools and platforms and not enough on their business objectives.
- 2 Such a grouping may seem **too** abstract to be called a classification, but this is only because you have already mastered the word.
- 3 Such a grouping may seem **too** abstract to be called a classification, but this is only because you have already mastered the word.

20번

41번

42번

370 tool

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 One of the most common mistakes made by organizations when they first consider experimenting with social media is that they focus too much on social media **tools** and platforms and not enough on their business objectives.
- 2 The reality of success in the social web for businesses is that creating a social media program begins not with insight into the latest social media **tools** and channels but with a thorough understanding of the organization's own goals and objectives.
- 3 The use of a paradigm in research typically addresses related problems by employing shared concepts, symbolic expressions, experimental and mathematical **tools** and procedures, and even some of the same theoretical statements.

20번

20번

23번

371 true

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Her life-long dream to find rare fossils of dinosaurs was about to come **true**.

19번

- 2 As long as something is funny, we are for the moment not concerned with whether it is real or fictional, **true** or false. 31번
- 3 ① This is particularly **true** for business in the shape and form of cooperation between firms that involves an integration of value chains across multiple units. 35번

372 truth

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Historical insight is not a matter of a continuous “narrowing down” of previous options, not of an approximation of the **truth**, but, on the contrary, is an “explosion” of possible points of view. 34번
- 2 It therefore aims at the unmasking of previous illusions of determinacy and precision by the production of new and alternative representations, rather than at achieving **truth** by a careful analysis of what was right and wrong in those previous representations. 34번
- 3 And from this perspective, the development of historical insight may indeed be regarded by the outsider as a process of creating ever more confusion, a continuous questioning of _____, rather than, as in the sciences, an ever greater approximation to the **truth**. 34번

373 uneasily

중간 · 수준 4

3회

- 1 Anna answered the question by nodding **uneasily**. 43번
- 2 Anna answered the question by nodding **uneasily**. 44번
- 3 Anna answered the question by nodding **uneasily**. 45번

374 unexpectedly

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 However, **unexpectedly**, she came to practice only once and then never showed up again. 43번
- 2 However, **unexpectedly**, she came to practice only once and then never showed up again. 44번
- 3 However, **unexpectedly**, she came to practice only once and then never showed up again. 45번

375 **uniform**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Although her budget was tight, Anna bought Cora a taekwondo **uniform**. 43번
- 2 Although her budget was tight, Anna bought Cora a taekwondo **uniform**. 44번
- 3 Although her budget was tight, Anna bought Cora a taekwondo **uniform**. 45번

376 **walk**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Cora **walked** in like a wounded soldier with bandages on her face and arms. 43번
- 2 Cora **walked** in like a wounded soldier with bandages on her face and arms. 44번
- 3 Cora **walked** in like a wounded soldier with bandages on her face and arms. 45번

377 **waste**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 What a **waste** of time!" 19번
- 2 Facing landfill costs, labor expenses, and related costs in the provision of garbage disposal, for example, some cities have required households to dispose of all **waste** in special trash bags, purchased by consumers themselves, and often costing a dollar or more each. 36번
- 3 The results have been greatly increased recycling and more careful attention by consumers to packaging and **waste**. 36번

378 **water**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Some environmental contaminants are difficult to avoid (the breathing of polluted air, the drinking of chemically contaminated public drinking **water**, noise in open public spaces); in these circumstances, exposure is largely involuntary. 22번
- 2 Having no choice but to drink **water** contaminated with very high levels of arsenic, or being forced to passively breathe in tobacco smoke in restaurants, outrages people more than the personal choice of whether an individual smokes tobacco. 22번
- 3 During this time, the cell absorbs **water**, sugars, amino acids, and other nutrients and assembles them into new, living protoplasm. 29번

379 **way**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Looking at the slowly darkening ground before her, she sighed to herself, "I can't believe I came all this **way** for nothing. 19번
- 2 Scientists need only understand how to use these various elements in **ways** that others would accept. 23번
- 3 Since their introduction, information systems have substantially changed the **way** business is conducted. 35번

380 **whether**

3회

- 1 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing **whether** to make ready for the morning commute or not. 21번
- 2 Having no choice but to drink water contaminated with very high levels of arsenic, or being forced to passively breathe in tobacco smoke in restaurants, outrages people more than the personal choice of **whether** an individual smokes tobacco. 22번
- 3 As long as something is funny, we are for the moment not concerned with **whether** it is real or fictional, true or false. 31번

381 **white**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 As long as the irrationalism of the silent black and **white** film predominated, one could not take filmic fantasies for representations of reality. 39번
- 2 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the **white** bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 41번
- 3 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the **white** bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 42번

382 who

3회

- 1 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women **who** have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not. 21번
- 2 Indeed, someone listening to a funny story **who** tries to correct the teller — ‘No, he didn’t spill the spaghetti on the keyboard and the monitor, just on the keyboard’ — will probably be told by the other listeners to stop interrupting. 31번
- 3 For that reason, the people **who** monitor and control the behavior of users should also be users and/or have been given a mandate by all users. 33번

383 wide

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Surprised, Anna and Jane simply looked at her with their eyes **wide** open. 43번
- 2 Surprised, Anna and Jane simply looked at her with their eyes **wide** open. 44번
- 3 Surprised, Anna and Jane simply looked at her with their eyes **wide** open. 45번

384 without

3회

- 1 But **without** some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not. 21번
- 2 Indeed, one role of a paradigm is to enable scientists to work successfully **without** having to provide a detailed account of what they are doing or what they believe about it. 23번
- 3 Thomas Kuhn noted that scientists “can agree in their identification of a paradigm **without** agreeing on, or even attempting to produce, a full interpretation or rationalization of it. 23번

385 wonder

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Since Cora had missed several practices, Anna **wondered** what could have happened. 43번

- 2 Since Cora had missed several practices, Anna **wondered** what could have happened. 44번
- 3 Since Cora had missed several practices, Anna **wondered** what could have happened. 45번

386 worker

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Introduction of robots into factories, while employment of human **workers** is being reduced, creates worry and fear. 38번
- 2 (③) **Workers** should be included in the planning for new factories or the introduction of robots into existing plants, so they can participate in the process. 38번
- 3 (⑤) Since robots are particularly good at highly repetitive simple motions, the replaced human **workers** should be moved to positions where judgment and decisions beyond the abilities of robots are required. 38번

387 wound

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Cora walked in like a **wounded** soldier with bandages on her face and arms. 43번
- 2 Cora walked in like a **wounded** soldier with bandages on her face and arms. 44번
- 3 Cora walked in like a **wounded** soldier with bandages on her face and arms. 45번

388 abstract

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 Such a grouping may seem too **abstract** to be called a classification, but this is only because you have already mastered the word. 41번
- 2 Such a grouping may seem too **abstract** to be called a classification, but this is only because you have already mastered the word. 42번

389 account

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Indeed, one role of a paradigm is to enable scientists to work successfully without having to provide a detailed **account** of what they are doing or what they believe about it. 23번
- 2 ③ As a consequence, firms do not only need to consider their internal organization in order to ensure sustainable business performance; they also need to take into **account** the entire ecosystem of units surrounding them. 35번

390 **achieve**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Precision and determinacy are a necessary requirement for all meaningful scientific debate, and progress in the sciences is, to a large extent, the ongoing process of **achieving** ever greater precision. 34번
- 2 It therefore aims at the unmasking of previous illusions of determinacy and precision by the production of new and alternative representations, rather than at **achieving** truth by a careful analysis of what was right and wrong in those previous representations. 34번

391 **across**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 It was Evelyn's first time to explore the Badlands of Alberta, famous **across** Canada for its numerous dinosaur fossils. 19번
- 2 ① This is particularly true for business in the shape and form of cooperation between firms that involves an integration of value chains **across** multiple units. 35번

392 **Africa**

- 1 ⑤ In 2025, the share of the Middle East and North **Africa** will be larger than that of sub-Saharan **Africa**, as it was in 2015. 25번

393 **after**

- 1 **After** many hours of wandering throughout the deserted lands, however, she was unsuccessful. 19번
- 2 **After** the cell has grown to the proper size, its metabolism shifts as it either prepares to divide or matures and ③ differentiates into a specialized cell. 29번

394 **any**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 In order to serve **any** purpose at all, a social media presence must either solve a problem for the organization and its customers or result in an improvement of some sort (preferably a measurable one). 20번
- 2 These elements of shared practice thus need not presuppose **any** comparable unity in scientists' beliefs about what they are doing when they use them. 23번

395 approximation

중간 · 수준 5

2회

- 1 Historical insight is not a matter of a continuous “narrowing down” of previous options, not of an **approximation** of the truth, but, on the contrary, is an “explosion” of possible points of view. 34번
- 2 And from this perspective, the development of historical insight may indeed be regarded by the outsider as a process of creating ever more confusion, a continuous questioning of _____, rather than, as in the sciences, an ever greater **approximation** to the truth. 34번

396 arrange

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was **arranged** in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 41번
- 2 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was **arranged** in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 42번

397 art

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 (②) Since cinema was an entirely fantasmatic **art**, these innovations were completely unnecessary. 39번
- 2 (④) But sound and color threatened to create just such an illusion, thereby destroying the very essence of film **art**. 39번

398 Asia

- 1 ① It is projected that the share of the global middle class in **Asia** Pacific will increase from 46 percent in 2015 to 60 percent in 2025. 25번
- 2 ② The projected share of **Asia** Pacific in 2025, the largest among the six regions, is more than three times that of Europe in the same year. 25번

399 **attempt**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 Thomas Kuhn noted that scientists “can agree in their identification of a paradigm without agreeing on, or even **attempting** to produce, a full interpretation or rationalization of it. 23번
- 2 The author has selected the content according to his own worldview and his own conception of relevance, in an **attempt** to be neutral and objective or convey a subjective view on the world. 37번

400 **audience**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Popular formats can be said to enhance understanding by engaging an **audience** unwilling to endure the longer verbal orientation of older news formats. 32번
- 2 (㉓) And what’s worse, they could do nothing but turn filmmakers and **audiences** away from the fantasmatic dimension of cinema, potentially transforming film into a mere delivery device for representations of reality. 39번

401 **author**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 The **author** has selected the content according to his own worldview and his own conception of relevance, in an attempt to be neutral and objective or convey a subjective view on the world. 37번
- 2 Whatever the motives, the **author’s** subjective conception of the world stands between the reader and the original, untouched world on which the story is based. 37번

402 **bear**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Donato Bramante, **born** in Fermignano, Italy, began to paint early in his life. 26번
- 2 A cell is “**born**” as a twin when its mother cell divides, ㉑ producing two daughter cells. 29번

403 **behavior**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Environmental hazards include biological, physical, and chemical ones, along with the human **behaviors** that promote or allow exposure. 22번

- 2 For that reason, the people who monitor and control the **behavior** of users should also be users and/or have been given a mandate by all users. 33번

404 **beyond** 2회

- 1 Now, the sun was beginning to set, and her goal was still far **beyond** her reach. 19번
- 2 (㉮) Since robots are particularly good at highly repetitive simple motions, the replaced human workers should be moved to positions where judgment and decisions **beyond** the abilities of robots are required. 38번

405 **bone** 기초 · 수준 1 2회

- 1 As a young amateur **bone**-hunter, she was overflowing with anticipation. 19번
- 2 She had not travelled this far for the **bones** of common dinosaur species. 19번

406 **both** 2회

- 1 ㉸ The shares of Europe and North America are **both** projected to decrease, from 24 percent in 2015 to 16 percent in 2025 for Europe, and from 11 percent in 2015 to 8 percent in 2025 for North America. 25번
- 2 **Both** growth and development require a complex and dynamic set of interactions involving all cell parts. 29번

407 **brand** 기초 · 수준 3 2회

- 1 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one **brand** of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 41번
- 2 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one **brand** of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 42번

408 bread

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white **bread** in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 41번
- 2 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white **bread** in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 42번

409 building

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 He planned the new Basilica of St. Peter in Rome — one of the most ambitious **building** projects in the history of humankind. 26번
- 2 His **buildings** influenced other architects for centuries. 26번

410 bulb

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light **bulbs**, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 41번
- 2 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light **bulbs**, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 42번

411 care

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Scientists have no special purchase on moral or ethical decisions; a climate scientist is no more qualified to comment on health **care** reform than a physicist is to judge the causes of bee colony collapse. 21번
- 2 She pointed out, for instance, that the actors affected by the rules for the use and **care** of resources must have the right to _____. 33번

412 **careful**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 It therefore aims at the unmasking of previous illusions of determinacy and precision by the production of new and alternative representations, rather than at achieving truth by a **careful** analysis of what was right and wrong in those previous representations. 34번
- 2 The results have been greatly increased recycling and more **careful** attention by consumers to packaging and waste. 36번

413 **cat**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Before you got the hang of it, you probably made mistakes, like calling the **cat** a dog. 41번
- 2 Before you got the hang of it, you probably made mistakes, like calling the **cat** a dog. 42번

414 **causal**

중간 · 수준 6

2회

- 1 The other view is the **causal**/mechanical approach. 40번
- 2 That is, the explanation of scientific generalizations comes from the **causal** mechanisms that produce the regularities. 40번

415 **Central**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 ④ **Central** and South America is not expected to change from 2015 to 2025 in its share of the global middle class. 25번
- 2 Political institutions at **central**, regional, and local levels must allow users to devise their own regulations and independently ensure observance. 33번

416 **chaos**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 The existing world faced by the individual is in principle an infinite **chaos** of events and details before it is organized by a human mind. 37번
- 2 This **chaos** only gets processed and modified when perceived by a human mind. 37번

417 **cheese**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream **cheese** in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 41번
- 2 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream **cheese** in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 42번

418 **chemical**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Environmental hazards include biological, physical, and **chemical** ones, along with the human behaviors that promote or allow exposure. 22번
- 2 In many cases, weed control can be very difficult or require much hand labor if **chemicals** cannot be used, and ④ fewer people are willing to do this work as societies become wealthier. 30번

419 **chicken**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, **chicken** soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 41번
- 2 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, **chicken** soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 42번

420 **child**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 As a **child** learning to speak, you had to work hard to learn the system of classification your parents were trying to teach you. 41번
- 2 As a **child** learning to speak, you had to work hard to learn the system of classification your parents were trying to teach you. 42번

421 city

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 He had a close relationship with Leonardo da Vinci, and they worked together in that **city**. 26번
- 2 Facing landfill costs, labor expenses, and related costs in the provision of garbage disposal, for example, some **cities** have required households to dispose of all waste in special trash bags, purchased by consumers themselves, and often costing a dollar or more each. 36번

422 classify

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 **Classifying** things together into groups is something we do all the time, and it isn't hard to see why. 41번
- 2 **Classifying** things together into groups is something we do all the time, and it isn't hard to see why. 42번

423 climate

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Scientists have no special purchase on moral or ethical decisions; a **climate** scientist is no more qualified to comment on health care reform than a physicist is to judge the causes of bee colony collapse. 21번
- 2 Indeed, in recent years, scientists have begun to recognize this: the Arctic **Climate** Impact Assessment includes observations gathered from local native groups. 21번

424 cognitive

심화 · 수준 7

2회

- 1 Humour involves not just practical disengagement but **cognitive** disengagement. 31번
- 2 * **cognitive**: 인식의 ** leeway: 여지 31번

425 color

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 (①) This is why, to a person, the first great theorists of film decried the introduction of sound and other technical innovations (such as **color**) that pushed film in the direction of realism. 39번
- 2 (④) But sound and **color** threatened to create just such an illusion, thereby destroying the very essence of film art. 39번

426 **commute**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning **commute** or not.

21번

- 2 * lay: 전문가가 아닌 ** paralyze: 마비시키다 *** **commute**: 통근

21번

427 **conception**

중간 · 수준 5

2회

- 1 The author has selected the content according to his own worldview and his own **conception** of relevance, in an attempt to be neutral and objective or convey a subjective view on the world.

37번

- 2 Whatever the motives, the author's subjective **conception** of the world stands between the reader and the original, untouched world on which the story is based.

37번

428 **consist**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 One is the view that scientific explanation **consists** in the unification of broad bodies of phenomena under a minimal number of generalizations.

40번

- 2 According to it, a scientific explanation of a phenomenon **consists** of uncovering the mechanisms that produced the phenomenon of interest.

40번

429 **consume**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 The task of finding what you want would be time-**consuming** and extremely difficult, if not impossible.

41번

- 2 The task of finding what you want would be time-**consuming** and extremely difficult, if not impossible.

42번

430 **continuous**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 Historical insight is not a matter of a **continuous** “narrowing down” of previous options, not of an approximation of the truth, but, on the contrary, is an “explosion” of possible points of view.

34번

- 2 And from this perspective, the development of historical insight may indeed be regarded by the outsider as a process of creating ever more confusion, a **continuous** questioning of _____, rather than, as in the sciences, an ever greater approximation to the truth. 34번

431 control

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 In many cases, weed **control** can be very difficult or require much hand labor if chemicals cannot be used, and ④ fewer people are willing to do this work as societies become wealthier. 30번
- 2 For that reason, the people who monitor and **control** the behavior of users should also be users and/or have been given a mandate by all users. 33번

432 cookie

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the **cookies**. 41번
- 2 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the **cookies**. 42번

433 core

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 In learning the principles of classification, therefore, we'll be learning about the structure that lies at the **core** of our language. 41번
- 2 In learning the principles of classification, therefore, we'll be learning about the structure that lies at the **core** of our language. 42번

434 cover

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 ② The resulting networks do not only **cover** the business units of a single firm but typically also include multiple units from different firms. 35번

- 2 * subsume: 포섭(포함)하다 ** empirical: 경험적인 Scientific explanations can be made either by seeking the _____ number of principles **covering** all observations or by finding general _____ drawn from individual phenomena. 40번

435 cream

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of **cream** cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 41번
- 2 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of **cream** cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 42번

436 creative

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Taxing certain goods or services, and so increasing prices, should result in either decreased use of these resources or **creative** innovation of new sources or options. 36번
- 2 (㉟) As Rudolf Arnheim puts it, "The **creative** power of the artist can only come into play where reality and the medium of representation do not coincide." 39번

437 current

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 While **current** affairs programmes are often 'serious' in tone sticking to the 'rules' of balance, more popular programmes adopt a friendly, lighter, idiom in which we are invited to consider the impact of particular news items from the perspective of the 'average person in the street'. 32번
- 2 Retraining **current** employees for new positions within the company will also greatly reduce their fear of being laid off. 38번

438 customer

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 In order to serve any purpose at all, a social media presence must either solve a problem for the organization and its **customers** or result in an improvement of some sort (preferably a measurable one). 20번

- 2 **Customers** would bring things back if something went wrong; repair was thus an extension of fabrication.

24번

439 **cut**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Indeed, contemporary news construction has come to rely on an increased use of faster editing tempos and ‘flashier’ presentational styles including the use of logos, sound-bites, rapid visual **cuts** and the ‘star quality’ of news readers.
- 2 ④ Many major companies are fundamentally changing their business models by focusing on profitable units and **cutting** off less profitable ones.

32번

35번

440 **cycle**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 During their life **cycle** (cell **cycle**), cell size, shape, and metabolic activities can change dramatically.

29번

441 **daughter**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 A cell is “born” as a twin when its mother cell divides, ① producing two **daughter** cells.
- 2 Each **daughter** cell is smaller than the mother cell, and except for unusual cases, each grows until it becomes as large as the mother cell ② was.

29번

29번

442 **decry**

심화 · 수준 7

2회

- 1 (①) This is why, to a person, the first great theorists of film **decried** the introduction of sound and other technical innovations (such as color) that pushed film in the direction of realism.
- 2 * **decry**: 공공연히 비난하다 ** **fantasmatic**: 환상의

39번

39번

443 **define**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Even the most complex cell has only a small number of parts, each ⑤ responsible for a distinct, well-**defined** aspect of cell life.
- 2 It has been suggested that “organic” methods, **defined** as those in which only natural products can be used as inputs, would be less damaging to the biosphere.

29번

30번

444 **determinacy**

심화 · 수준 9

2회

- 1 Precision and **determinacy** are a necessary requirement for all meaningful scientific debate, and progress in the sciences is, to a large extent, the ongoing process of achieving ever greater precision. 34번
- 2 It therefore aims at the unmasking of previous illusions of **determinacy** and precision by the production of new and alternative representations, rather than at achieving truth by a careful analysis of what was right and wrong in those previous representations. 34번

445 **development**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Both growth and **development** require a complex and dynamic set of interactions involving all cell parts. 29번
- 2 And from this perspective, the **development** of historical insight may indeed be regarded by the outsider as a process of creating ever more confusion, a continuous questioning of _____, rather than, as in the sciences, an ever greater approximation to the truth. 34번

446 **deviate**

중간 · 수준 5

2회

- 1 In spite of the likeness between the fictional and real world, the fictional world **deviates** from the real one in one important respect. 37번
- 2 * **deviate**: 벗어나다 ** endow: 부여하다 *** heritage: 유산 37번

447 **dimension**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Cinema is valuable not for its ability to make visible the hidden outlines of our reality, but for its ability to reveal what reality itself veils — the **dimension** of fantasy. 39번
- 2 (㉓) And what's worse, they could do nothing but turn filmmakers and audiences away from the fantasmatic **dimension** of cinema, potentially transforming film into a mere delivery device for representations of reality. 39번

448 **disengagement**

중간 · 수준 6

2회

- 1 Humour involves not just practical **disengagement** but cognitive **disengagement**. 31번

449 **distinguish**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 The word “dog,” for example, groups together a certain class of animals and **distinguishes** them from other animals. 41번
- 2 The word “dog,” for example, groups together a certain class of animals and **distinguishes** them from other animals. 42번

450 **divide**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 A cell is “born” as a twin when its mother cell **divides**, ① producing two daughter cells. 29번
- 2 After the cell has grown to the proper size, its metabolism shifts as it either prepares to **divide** or matures and ③ differentiates into a specialized cell. 29번

451 **Donna**

- 1 Dear Ms. Green, My name is **Donna** Williams, a science teacher at Rogan High School. 18번
- 2 Sincerely, **Donna** Williams 18번

452 **drinking**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Some environmental contaminants are difficult to avoid (the breathing of polluted air, the **drinking** of chemically contaminated public **drinking** water, noise in open public spaces); in these circumstances, exposure is largely involuntary. 22번

453 **drive**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 In all things, purpose **drives** success. 20번
- 2 According to the market response model, it is increasing prices that **drive** providers to search for new sources, innovators to substitute, consumers to conserve, and alternatives to emerge. 36번

454 **during**

- 1 **During** their life cycle (cell cycle), cell size, shape, and metabolic activities can change dramatically. 29번

- 2 **During** this time, the cell absorbs water, sugars, amino acids, and other nutrients and assembles them into new, living protoplasm.

29번

455 economical

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 According to this view, the (or perhaps, a) goal of science is to construct an **economical** framework of laws or generalizations that are capable of subsuming all observable phenomena.
- 2 Scientific explanations organize and systematize our knowledge of the empirical world; the more **economical** the systematization, the deeper our understanding of what is explained.

40번

40번

456 ecosystem

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 Some methods used in “organic” farming, however, such as the sensible use of crop rotations and specific combinations of cropping and livestock enterprises, can make important ⑤ contributions to the sustainability of rural **ecosystems**.
- 2 ③ As a consequence, firms do not only need to consider their internal organization in order to ensure sustainable business performance; they also need to take into account the entire **ecosystem** of units surrounding them.

30번

35번

457 egregious

심화 · 수준 8

2회

- 1 In many countries, the fact that some environmental hazards are difficult to avoid at the individual level is felt to be more morally **egregious** than those hazards that can be avoided.
- 2 * contaminate: 오염시키다 ** **egregious**: 매우 나쁜

22번

22번

458 element

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Scientists need only understand how to use these various **elements** in ways that others would accept.
- 2 These **elements** of shared practice thus need not presuppose any comparable unity in scientists’ beliefs about what they are doing when they use them.

23번

23번

459 **embody**

중간 · 수준 5

2회

1 But there is also a ready-made system of classification **embodied** in our language. 41번

2 But there is also a ready-made system of classification **embodied** in our language. 42번

460 **empirical**

심화 · 수준 7

2회

1 Scientific explanations organize and systematize our knowledge of the **empirical** world; the more economical the systematization, the deeper our understanding of what is explained. 40번

2 * subsume: 포섭(포함)하다 ** **empirical**: 경험적인 Scientific explanations can be made either by seeking the _____ number of principles covering all observations or by finding general _____ drawn from individual phenomena. 40번

461 **endow**

중간 · 수준 6

2회

1 Because of the inner qualities with which the individual is **endowed** through heritage and environment, the mind functions as a filter; every outside impression that passes through it is filtered and interpreted. 37번

2 * deviate: 벗어나다 ** **endow**: 부여하다 *** heritage: 유산 37번

462 **engage**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

1 Presentational styles have been subject to a tension between an informational-educational purpose and the need to **engage** us entertainingly. 32번

2 Popular formats can be said to enhance understanding by **engaging** an audience unwilling to endure the longer verbal orientation of older news formats. 32번

463 **ensure**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

1 Political institutions at central, regional, and local levels must allow users to devise their own regulations and independently **ensure** observance. 33번

2 ③ As a consequence, firms do not only need to consider their internal organization in order to **ensure** sustainable business performance; they also need to take into account the entire ecosystem of units surrounding them. 35번

464 **expert**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Since you are an **expert** in online education, I would like to ask you to deliver a special lecture at the workshop scheduled for next month. 18번
- 2 But without some degree of trust in our designated **experts** — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not. 21번

465 **exposure**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 Environmental hazards include biological, physical, and chemical ones, along with the human behaviors that promote or allow **exposure**. 22번
- 2 Some environmental contaminants are difficult to avoid (the breathing of polluted air, the drinking of chemically contaminated public drinking water, noise in open public spaces); in these circumstances, **exposure** is largely involuntary. 22번

466 **extremely**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 The task of finding what you want would be time-consuming and **extremely** difficult, if not impossible. 41번
- 2 The task of finding what you want would be time-consuming and **extremely** difficult, if not impossible. 42번

467 **factory**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Introduction of robots into **factories**, while employment of human workers is being reduced, creates worry and fear. 38번
- 2 (㉓) Workers should be included in the planning for new **factories** or the introduction of robots into existing plants, so they can participate in the process. 38번

468 **fantasy**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 As long as the irrationalism of the silent black and white film predominated, one could not take filmic **fantasies** for representations of reality. 39번

- 2 Cinema is valuable not for its ability to make visible the hidden outlines of our reality, but for its ability to reveal what reality itself veils — the dimension of **fantasy**. 39번

469 far

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 She had not travelled this **far** for the bones of common dinosaur species. 19번
- 2 Now, the sun was beginning to set, and her goal was still **far** beyond her reach. 19번

470 farming

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Large-scale adoption of “organic” **farming** methods, however, would ① reduce yields and increase production costs for many major crops. 30번
- 2 Some methods used in “organic” **farming**, however, such as the sensible use of crop rotations and specific combinations of cropping and livestock enterprises, can make important ⑤ contributions to the sustainability of rural ecosystems. 30번

471 fertilizer

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Inorganic nitrogen supplies are ② essential for maintaining moderate to high levels of productivity for many of the non-leguminous crop species, because organic supplies of nitrogenous materials often are either limited or more expensive than inorganic nitrogen **fertilizers**. 30번
- 2 * nitrogen **fertilizer**: 질소 비료 ** manure: 거름 *** legume: 콩과(科) 식물 30번

472 flow

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 By internalizing the costs of trash to consumers, there has been an observed decrease in the **flow** of garbage from households. 36번
- 2 This view sees the explanation of individual events as primary, with the explanation of generalizations **flowing** from them. 40번

473 food

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the **food** was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies.

41번

2 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the **food** was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies.

42번

474 form

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 News, especially in its televised **form**, is constituted not only by its choice of topics and stories but by its _____.

32번

2 ① This is particularly true for business in the shape and **form** of cooperation between firms that involves an integration of value chains across multiple units.

35번

475 format

기초 · 수준 3

2회

1 Popular **formats** can be said to enhance understanding by engaging an audience unwilling to endure the longer verbal orientation of older news **formats**.

32번

476 fossil

기초 · 수준 3

2회

1 It was Evelyn's first time to explore the Badlands of Alberta, famous across Canada for its numerous dinosaur **fossils**.

19번

2 Her life-long dream to find rare **fossils** of dinosaurs was about to come true.

19번

477 front

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in **front** and another in aisle 8 near the cookies.

41번

- 2 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in **front** and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 42번

478 garbage

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Facing landfill costs, labor expenses, and related costs in the provision of **garbage** disposal, for example, some cities have required households to dispose of all waste in special trash bags, purchased by consumers themselves, and often costing a dollar or more each. 36번
- 2 By internalizing the costs of trash to consumers, there has been an observed decrease in the flow of **garbage** from households. 36번

479 greater

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Precision and determinacy are a necessary requirement for all meaningful scientific debate, and progress in the sciences is, to a large extent, the ongoing process of achieving ever **greater** precision. 34번
- 2 And from this perspective, the development of historical insight may indeed be regarded by the outsider as a process of creating ever more confusion, a continuous questioning of _____, rather than, as in the sciences, an ever **greater** approximation to the truth. 34번

480 greatly

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 The results have been **greatly** increased recycling and more careful attention by consumers to packaging and waste. 36번
- 2 Retraining current employees for new positions within the company will also **greatly** reduce their fear of being laid off. 38번

481 grouping

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Such a **grouping** may seem too abstract to be called a classification, but this is only because you have already mastered the word. 41번

- 2 Such a **grouping** may seem too abstract to be called a classification, but this is only because you have already mastered the word. 42번

482 grow

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Each daughter cell is smaller than the mother cell, and except for unusual cases, each **grows** until it becomes as large as the mother cell ② was. 29번
- 2 After the cell has **grown** to the proper size, its metabolism shifts as it either prepares to divide or matures and ③ differentiates into a specialized cell. 29번

483 hang

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Before you got the **hang** of it, you probably made mistakes, like calling the cat a dog. 41번
- 2 Before you got the **hang** of it, you probably made mistakes, like calling the cat a dog. 42번

484 health

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Scientists have no special purchase on moral or ethical decisions; a climate scientist is no more qualified to comment on **health** care reform than a physicist is to judge the causes of bee colony collapse. 21번
- 2 Reduction or elimination of these factors may require societal action, such as public awareness and public **health** measures. 22번

485 heritage

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 Because of the inner qualities with which the individual is endowed through **heritage** and environment, the mind functions as a filter; every outside impression that passes through it is filtered and interpreted. 37번
- 2 * deviate: 벗어나다 ** endow: 부여하다 *** **heritage**: 유산 37번

486 household

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Facing landfill costs, labor expenses, and related costs in the provision of garbage disposal, for example, some cities have required **households** to dispose of all waste in special trash bags, purchased by consumers themselves, and often costing a dollar or more each. 36번

- 2 By internalizing the costs of trash to consumers, there has been an observed decrease in the flow of garbage from **households**. 36번

487 Humour

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 **Humour** involves not just practical disengagement but cognitive disengagement. 31번
- 2 The creator of **humour** is putting ideas into people's heads for the pleasure those ideas will bring, not to provide _____ information. 31번

488 illusion

중간 · 수준 5

2회

- 1 It therefore aims at the unmasking of previous **illusions** of determinacy and precision by the production of new and alternative representations, rather than at achieving truth by a careful analysis of what was right and wrong in those previous representations. 34번
- 2 (㉔) But sound and color threatened to create just such an **illusion**, thereby destroying the very essence of film art. 39번

489 imagine

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 **Imagine** trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 41번
- 2 **Imagine** trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 42번

490 Impact

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 Indeed, in recent years, scientists have begun to recognize this: the Arctic Climate **Impact** Assessment includes observations gathered from local native groups. 21번

- 2 While current affairs programmes are often 'serious' in tone sticking to the 'rules' of balance, more popular programmes adopt a friendly, lighter, idiom in which we are invited to consider the **impact** of particular news items from the perspective of the 'average person in the street'. 32번

491 impossible

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 The task of finding what you want would be time-consuming and extremely difficult, if not **impossible**. 41번
- 2 The task of finding what you want would be time-consuming and extremely difficult, if not **impossible**. 42번

492 infant

중간 · 수준 5

2회

- 1 If you hadn't learned to speak, the whole world would seem like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an **infant**, for whom every object is new and unfamiliar. 41번
- 2 If you hadn't learned to speak, the whole world would seem like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an **infant**, for whom every object is new and unfamiliar. 42번

493 information

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 The creator of humour is putting ideas into people's heads for the pleasure those ideas will bring, not to provide _____ **information**. 31번
- 2 Since their introduction, **information** systems have substantially changed the way business is conducted. 35번

494 inorganic

중간 · 수준 6

2회

- 1 **Inorganic** nitrogen supplies are ② essential for maintaining moderate to high levels of productivity for many of the non-leguminous crop species, because organic supplies of nitrogenous materials often are either limited or more expensive than **inorganic** nitrogen fertilizers. 30번

495 **interest**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Architecture became his main **interest**, but he did not give up painting. 26번
- 2 According to it, a scientific explanation of a phenomenon consists of uncovering the mechanisms that produced the phenomenon of **interest**. 40번

496 **interpretation**

중간 · 수준 5

2회

- 1 Thomas Kuhn noted that scientists “can agree in their identification of a paradigm without agreeing on, or even attempting to produce, a full **interpretation** or rationalization of it. 23번
- 2 Lack of a standard **interpretation** or of an agreed reduction to rules will not prevent a paradigm from guiding research.” 23번

497 **itself**

- 1 “Being in social media” serves no purpose in and of **itself**. 20번
- 2 Cinema is valuable not for its ability to make visible the hidden outlines of our reality, but for its ability to reveal what reality **itself** veils — the dimension of fantasy. 39번

498 **keyboard**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Indeed, someone listening to a funny story who tries to correct the teller — ‘No, he didn’t spill the spaghetti on the **keyboard** and the monitor, just on the **keyboard**’ — will probably be told by the other listeners to stop interrupting. 31번

499 **knowledge**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 With industrialization and eventually with mass production, making things became the province of machine tenders with limited **knowledge**. 24번
- 2 Scientific explanations organize and systematize our **knowledge** of the empirical world; the more economical the systematization, the deeper our understanding of what is explained. 40번

500 **larger**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 But repair continued to require a **larger** grasp of design and materials, an understanding of the whole and a comprehension of the designer's intentions. 24번
- 2 ⑤ In 2025, the share of the Middle East and North Africa will be **larger** than that of sub-Saharan Africa, as it was in 2015. 25번

501 **learning**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 As a child **learning** to speak, you had to work hard to learn the system of classification your parents were trying to teach you. 41번
- 2 As a child **learning** to speak, you had to work hard to learn the system of classification your parents were trying to teach you. 42번

502 **least**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Blind trust will get us into at **least** as much trouble as no trust at all. 21번
- 2 (①) It is the responsibility of management to prevent or, at **least**, to ease these fears. 38번

503 **lecture**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Since you are an expert in online education, I would like to ask you to deliver a special **lecture** at the workshop scheduled for next month. 18번
- 2 I am sure the **lecture** will help our teachers manage successful online science classes, and I hope we can learn from your insights. 18번

504 **leeway**

심화 · 수준 7

2회

- 1 This is why we give considerable **leeway** to people telling funny stories. 31번
- 2 * cognitive: 인식의 ** **leeway**: 여지 31번

505 **legume**

심화 · 수준 7

2회

- 1 In addition, there are ③ benefits to the extensive use of either manure or **legumes** as "green manure" crops. 30번

2 * nitrogen fertilizer: 질소 비료 ** manure: 거름 *** **legume**: 콩과(科) 식물

30번

506 licence

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 If they are getting extra laughs by exaggerating the silliness of a situation or even by making up a few details, we are happy to grant them comic **licence**, a kind of poetic **licence**.

31번

507 lie

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 In learning the principles of classification, therefore, we'll be learning about the structure that **lies** at the core of our language.
- 2 In learning the principles of classification, therefore, we'll be learning about the structure that **lies** at the core of our language.

41번

42번

508 light

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt **light** bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies.
- 2 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt **light** bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies.

41번

42번

509 limited

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 With industrialization and eventually with mass production, making things became the province of machine tenders with **limited** knowledge.
- 2 Inorganic nitrogen supplies are ② essential for maintaining moderate to high levels of productivity for many of the non-leguminous crop species, because organic supplies of nitrogenous materials often are either **limited** or more expensive than inorganic nitrogen fertilizers.

24번

30번

510 **live**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we **live** in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not. 21번
- 2 During this time, the cell absorbs water, sugars, amino acids, and other nutrients and assembles them into new, **living** protoplasm. 29번

511 **machine**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 With industrialization and eventually with mass production, making things became the province of **machine** tenders with limited knowledge. 24번
- 2 We can make every detail of a watch or of a gun by machinery, but the **machine** cannot mend it when broken, much less a clock or a pistol!" 24번

512 **machinery**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 “Manufacturers all work by **machinery** or by vast subdivision of labour and not, so to speak, by hand,” an 1896 Manual of Mending and Repairing explained. 24번
- 2 We can make every detail of a watch or of a gun by **machinery**, but the machine cannot mend it when broken, much less a clock or a pistol!" 24번

513 **major**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Large-scale adoption of “organic” farming methods, however, would ① reduce yields and increase production costs for many **major** crops. 30번
- 2 ④ Many **major** companies are fundamentally changing their business models by focusing on profitable units and cutting off less profitable ones. 35번

514 **manage**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 I am sure the lecture will help our teachers **manage** successful online science classes, and I hope we can learn from your insights. 18번
- 2 A social media program is not merely the fulfillment of a vague need to **manage** a “presence” on popular social networks because “everyone else is doing it.” 20번

515 **management**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 (①) It is the responsibility of **management** to prevent or, at least, to ease these fears. 38번
- 2 (④) It may be that robots are needed to reduce manufacturing costs so that the company remains competitive, but planning for such cost reductions should be done jointly by labor and **management**. 38번

516 **mandate**

중간 · 수준 6

2회

- 1 For that reason, the people who monitor and control the behavior of users should also be users and/or have been given a **mandate** by all users. 33번
- 2 * commons: 공유지 ** **mandate**: 위임 33번

517 **master**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Such a grouping may seem too abstract to be called a classification, but this is only because you have already **mastered** the word. 41번
- 2 Such a grouping may seem too abstract to be called a classification, but this is only because you have already **mastered** the word. 42번

518 **material**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 But repair continued to require a larger grasp of design and **materials**, an understanding of the whole and a comprehension of the designer's intentions. 24번
- 2 Inorganic nitrogen supplies are ② essential for maintaining moderate to high levels of productivity for many of the non-leguminous crop species, because organic supplies of nitrogenous **materials** often are either limited or more expensive than inorganic nitrogen fertilizers. 30번

519 **mechanism**

중간 · 수준 5

2회

- 1 According to it, a scientific explanation of a phenomenon consists of uncovering the **mechanisms** that produced the phenomenon of interest. 40번
- 2 That is, the explanation of scientific generalizations comes from the causal **mechanisms** that produce the regularities. 40번

520 **mend**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 **Mending** and restoring objects often require even more creativity than original production. 24번
- 2 We can make every detail of a watch or of a gun by machinery, but the machine cannot **mend** it when broken, much less a clock or a pistol!" 24번

521 **metabolic**

심화 · 수준 7

2회

- 1 During their life cycle (cell cycle), cell size, shape, and **metabolic** activities can change dramatically. 29번
- 2 * **metabolic**: 물질대사의 ** protoplasm: 원형질 29번

522 **metabolism**

중간 · 수준 5

2회

- 1 After the cell has grown to the proper size, its **metabolism** shifts as it either prepares to divide or matures and ③ differentiates into a specialized cell. 29번
- 2 ④ What cell **metabolism** and structure should be complex would not be surprising, but actually, they are rather simple and logical. 29번

523 **model**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 ④ Many major companies are fundamentally changing their business **models** by focusing on profitable units and cutting off less profitable ones. 35번
- 2 According to the market response **model**, it is increasing prices that drive providers to search for new sources, innovators to substitute, consumers to conserve, and alternatives to emerge. 36번

524 **modify**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 The preindustrial blacksmith made things to order for people in his immediate community; customizing the product, **modifying** or transforming it according to the user, was routine. 24번
- 2 This chaos only gets processed and **modified** when perceived by a human mind. 37번

525 **monitor**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Indeed, someone listening to a funny story who tries to correct the teller — ‘No, he didn’t spill the spaghetti on the keyboard and the **monitor**, just on the keyboard’ — will probably be told by the other listeners to stop interrupting. 31번
- 2 For that reason, the people who **monitor** and control the behavior of users should also be users and/or have been given a mandate by all users. 33번

526 **multiple**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 ① This is particularly true for business in the shape and form of cooperation between firms that involves an integration of value chains across **multiple** units. 35번
- 2 ② The resulting networks do not only cover the business units of a single firm but typically also include **multiple** units from different firms. 35번

527 **native**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 In some cases lay people — farmers, fishermen, patients, **native** peoples — may have relevant experiences that scientists can learn from. 21번
- 2 Indeed, in recent years, scientists have begun to recognize this: the Arctic Climate Impact Assessment includes observations gathered from local **native** groups. 21번

528 **natural**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the **natural** world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not. 21번
- 2 It has been suggested that “organic” methods, defined as those in which only **natural** products can be used as inputs, would be less damaging to the biosphere. 30번

529 **near**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 **near** the cookies. 41번
- 2 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 **near** the cookies. 42번

530 **network**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 A social media program is not merely the fulfillment of a vague need to manage a “presence” on popular social **networks** because “everyone else is doing it.” 20번
- 2 ② The resulting **networks** do not only cover the business units of a single firm but typically also include multiple units from different firms. 35번

531 **nothing**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Looking at the slowly darkening ground before her, she sighed to herself, “I can’t believe I came all this way for **nothing**.” 19번
- 2 (③) And what’s worse, they could do **nothing** but turn filmmakers and audiences away from the fantasmatic dimension of cinema, potentially transforming film into a mere delivery device for representations of reality. 39번

532 **observation**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Indeed, in recent years, scientists have begun to recognize this: the Arctic Climate Impact Assessment includes **observations** gathered from local native groups. 21번
- 2 * subsume: 포섭(포함)하다 ** empirical: 경험적인 Scientific explanations can be made either by seeking the _____ number of principles covering all **observations** or by finding general _____ drawn from individual phenomena. 40번

533 off

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 ④ Many major companies are fundamentally changing their business models by focusing on profitable units and cutting **off** less profitable ones. 35번
- 2 Retraining current employees for new positions within the company will also greatly reduce their fear of being laid **off**. 38번

534 option

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Historical insight is not a matter of a continuous “narrowing down” of previous **options**, not of an approximation of the truth, but, on the contrary, is an “explosion” of possible points of view. 34번
- 2 Taxing certain goods or services, and so increasing prices, should result in either decreased use of these resources or creative innovation of new sources or **options**. 36번

535 organize

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 The existing world faced by the individual is in principle an infinite chaos of events and details before it is **organized** by a human mind. 37번
- 2 Scientific explanations **organize** and systematize our knowledge of the empirical world; the more economical the systematization, the deeper our understanding of what is explained. 40번

536 original

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Mending and restoring objects often require even more creativity than **original** production. 24번
- 2 Whatever the motives, the author’s subjective conception of the world stands between the reader and the **original**, untouched world on which the story is based. 37번

537 Ostrom

2회

- 1 Elinor **Ostrom** found that there are several factors critical to bringing about stable institutional solutions to the problem of the commons. 33번

- 2 **Ostrom** also emphasizes the importance of democratic decision processes and that all users must be given access to local forums for solving problems and conflicts among themselves.

33번

538 **out**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting **out** tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not.
- 2 She pointed **out**, for instance, that the actors affected by the rules for the use and care of resources must have the right to _____.

21번

33번

539 **Pacific**

2회

- 1 ① It is projected that the share of the global middle class in Asia **Pacific** will increase from 46 percent in 2015 to 60 percent in 2025.
- 2 ② The projected share of Asia **Pacific** in 2025, the largest among the six regions, is more than three times that of Europe in the same year.

25번

25번

540 **painting**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 His father encouraged him to study **painting**.
- 2 Architecture became his main interest, but he did not give up **painting**.

26번

26번

541 **parent**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 As a child learning to speak, you had to work hard to learn the system of classification your **parents** were trying to teach you.
- 2 As a child learning to speak, you had to work hard to learn the system of classification your **parents** were trying to teach you.

41번

42번

542 **part**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Both growth and development require a complex and dynamic set of interactions involving all cell **parts**.

29번

- 2 Even the most complex cell has only a small number of **parts**, each ⑤ responsible for a distinct, well-defined aspect of cell life. 29번

543 participate

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Bramante moved to Rome in 1499 and **participated** in Pope Julius II's plan for the renewal of Rome. 26번
- 2 (③) Workers should be included in the planning for new factories or the introduction of robots into existing plants, so they can **participate** in the process. 38번

544 particular

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 It needs to be very **particular**. 21번
- 2 While current affairs programmes are often 'serious' in tone sticking to the 'rules' of balance, more popular programmes adopt a friendly, lighter, idiom in which we are invited to consider the impact of **particular** news items from the perspective of the 'average person in the street'. 32번

545 particularly

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 ① This is **particularly** true for business in the shape and form of cooperation between firms that involves an integration of value chains across multiple units. 35번
- 2 (⑤) Since robots are **particularly** good at highly repetitive simple motions, the replaced human workers should be moved to positions where judgment and decisions beyond the abilities of robots are required. 38번

546 person

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 While current affairs programmes are often 'serious' in tone sticking to the 'rules' of balance, more popular programmes adopt a friendly, lighter, idiom in which we are invited to consider the impact of particular news items from the perspective of the 'average **person** in the street'. 32번
- 2 (①) This is why, to a **person**, the first great theorists of film decried the introduction of sound and other technical innovations (such as color) that pushed film in the direction of realism. 39번

547 **personal**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Having no choice but to drink water contaminated with very high levels of arsenic, or being forced to passively breathe in tobacco smoke in restaurants, outrages people more than the **personal** choice of whether an individual smokes tobacco. 22번
- 2 This is a significant insight, as it shows that prospects are poor for a centrally directed solution to the problem of the commons coming from a state power in comparison with a local solution for which users assume **personal** responsibility. 33번

548 **perspective**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 While current affairs programmes are often 'serious' in tone sticking to the 'rules' of balance, more popular programmes adopt a friendly, lighter, idiom in which we are invited to consider the impact of particular news items from the **perspective** of the 'average person in the street'. 32번
- 2 And from this **perspective**, the development of historical insight may indeed be regarded by the outsider as a process of creating ever more confusion, a continuous questioning of _____, rather than, as in the sciences, an ever greater approximation to the truth. 34번

549 **plant**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 (②) For example, robots could be introduced only in new **plants** rather than replacing humans in existing assembly lines. 38번
- 2 (③) Workers should be included in the planning for new factories or the introduction of robots into existing **plants**, so they can participate in the process. 38번

550 **point**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 She **pointed** out, for instance, that the actors affected by the rules for the use and care of resources must have the right to _____. 33번
- 2 Historical insight is not a matter of a continuous "narrowing down" of previous options, not of an approximation of the truth, but, on the contrary, is an "explosion" of possible **points** of view. 34번

551 possible

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Historical insight is not a matter of a continuous “narrowing down” of previous options, not of an approximation of the truth, but, on the contrary, is an “explosion” of **possible** points of view. 34번
- 2 Philip Kitcher and Wesley Salmon have suggested that there are two **possible** alternatives among philosophical theories of explanation. 40번

552 power

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 This is a significant insight, as it shows that prospects are poor for a centrally directed solution to the problem of the commons coming from a state **power** in comparison with a local solution for which users assume personal responsibility. 33번
- 2 (㉟) As Rudolf Arnheim puts it, “The creative **power** of the artist can only come into play where reality and the medium of representation do not coincide.” 39번

553 presence

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 A social media program is not merely the fulfillment of a vague need to manage a “**presence**” on popular social networks because “everyone else is doing it.” 20번
- 2 In order to serve any purpose at all, a social media **presence** must either solve a problem for the organization and its customers or result in an improvement of some sort (preferably a measurable one). 20번

554 presentational

심화 · 수준 8

2회

- 1 **Presentational** styles have been subject to a tension between an informational-educational purpose and the need to engage us entertainingly. 32번
- 2 Indeed, contemporary news construction has come to rely on an increased use of faster editing tempos and ‘flashier’ **presentational** styles including the use of logos, sound-bites, rapid visual cuts and the ‘star quality’ of news readers. 32번

555 prevent

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Lack of a standard interpretation or of an agreed reduction to rules will not **prevent** a paradigm from guiding research.” 23번

- 2 (①) It is the responsibility of management to **prevent** or, at least, to ease these fears.

38번

556 price

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 According to the market response model, it is increasing **prices** that drive providers to search for new sources, innovators to substitute, consumers to conserve, and alternatives to emerge.
- 2 Taxing certain goods or services, and so increasing **prices**, should result in either decreased use of these resources or creative innovation of new sources or options.

36번

36번

557 product

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 The preindustrial blacksmith made things to order for people in his immediate community; customizing the **product**, modifying or transforming it according to the user, was routine.
- 2 It has been suggested that “organic” methods, defined as those in which only natural **products** can be used as inputs, would be less damaging to the biosphere.

24번

30번

558 profitable

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 ④ Many major companies are fundamentally changing their business models by focusing on **profitable** units and cutting off less **profitable** ones.

35번

559 program

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 The reality of success in the social web for businesses is that creating a social media **program** begins not with insight into the latest social media tools and channels but with a thorough understanding of the organization’s own goals and objectives.
- 2 A social media **program** is not merely the fulfillment of a vague need to manage a “presence” on popular social networks because “everyone else is doing it.”

20번

20번

560 programme

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 While current affairs **programmes** are often ‘serious’ in tone sticking to the ‘rules’ of balance, more popular **programmes** adopt a friendly, lighter, idiom in which we are invited to consider the impact of particular news items from the perspective of the ‘average person in the street’.

32번

561 proliferation

심화 · 수준 7

2회

- 1 But historical representation puts a premium on a **proliferation** of representations, hence not on the refinement of one representation but on the production of an ever more varied set of representations. 34번

- 2 * **proliferation**: 증식 34번

562 protoplasm

심화 · 수준 9

2회

- 1 During this time, the cell absorbs water, sugars, amino acids, and other nutrients and assembles them into new, living **protoplasm**. 29번

- 2 * metabolic: 물질대사의 ** **protoplasm**: 원형질 29번

563 purchase

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Scientists have no special **purchase** on moral or ethical decisions; a climate scientist is no more qualified to comment on health care reform than a physicist is to judge the causes of bee colony collapse. 21번

- 2 Facing landfill costs, labor expenses, and related costs in the provision of garbage disposal, for example, some cities have required households to dispose of all waste in special trash bags, **purchased** by consumers themselves, and often costing a dollar or more each. 36번

564 quality

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Indeed, contemporary news construction has come to rely on an increased use of faster editing tempos and 'flashier' presentational styles including the use of logos, sound-bites, rapid visual cuts and the 'star **quality**' of news readers. 32번

- 2 Because of the inner **qualities** with which the individual is endowed through heritage and environment, the mind functions as a filter; every outside impression that passes through it is filtered and interpreted. 37번

565 **random**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in **random** order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 41번
- 2 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in **random** order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 42번

566 **region**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 The above graphs show the percentage share of the global middle class by **region** in 2015 and its projected share in 2025. 25번
- 2 ② The projected share of Asia Pacific in 2025, the largest among the six **regions**, is more than three times that of Europe in the same year. 25번

567 **related**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 The use of a paradigm in research typically addresses **related** problems by employing shared concepts, symbolic expressions, experimental and mathematical tools and procedures, and even some of the same theoretical statements. 23번
- 2 Facing landfill costs, labor expenses, and **related** costs in the provision of garbage disposal, for example, some cities have required households to dispose of all waste in special trash bags, purchased by consumers themselves, and often costing a dollar or more each. 36번

568 **replace**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 (②) For example, robots could be introduced only in new plants rather than **replacing** humans in existing assembly lines. 38번
- 2 (⑤) Since robots are particularly good at highly repetitive simple motions, the **replaced** human workers should be moved to positions where judgment and decisions beyond the abilities of robots are required. 38번

569 **research**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 The use of a paradigm in **research** typically addresses related problems by employing shared concepts, symbolic expressions, experimental and mathematical tools and procedures, and even some of the same theoretical statements. 23번
- 2 Lack of a standard interpretation or of an agreed reduction to rules will not prevent a paradigm from guiding **research**.” 23번

570 **resource**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 She pointed out, for instance, that the actors affected by the rules for the use and care of **resources** must have the right to _____. 33번
- 2 Taxing certain goods or services, and so increasing prices, should result in either decreased use of these **resources** or creative innovation of new sources or options. 36번

571 **responsibility**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 This is a significant insight, as it shows that prospects are poor for a centrally directed solution to the problem of the commons coming from a state power in comparison with a local solution for which users assume personal **responsibility**. 33번
- 2 (①) It is the **responsibility** of management to prevent or, at least, to ease these fears. 38번

572 **right**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 She pointed out, for instance, that the actors affected by the rules for the use and care of resources must have the **right** to _____. 33번
- 2 It therefore aims at the unmasking of previous illusions of determinacy and precision by the production of new and alternative representations, rather than at achieving truth by a careful analysis of what was **right** and wrong in those previous representations. 34번

573 **same**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 The use of a paradigm in research typically addresses related problems by employing shared concepts, symbolic expressions, experimental and mathematical tools and procedures, and even some of the **same** theoretical statements. 23번

- 2 ② The projected share of Asia Pacific in 2025, the largest among the six regions, is more than three times that of Europe in the **same** year. 25번

574 **serve**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 “Being in social media” **serves** no purpose in and of itself. 20번
- 2 In order to **serve** any purpose at all, a social media presence must either solve a problem for the organization and its customers or result in an improvement of some sort (preferably a measurable one). 20번

575 **service**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Taxing certain goods or **services**, and so increasing prices, should result in either decreased use of these resources or creative innovation of new sources or options. 36번
- 2 The money raised through the tax can be used directly by the government either to supply **services** or to search for alternatives. 36번

576 **shape**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 During their life cycle (cell cycle), cell size, **shape**, and metabolic activities can change dramatically. 29번
- 2 ① This is particularly true for business in the **shape** and form of cooperation between firms that involves an integration of value chains across multiple units. 35번

577 **shelf**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the **shelves**: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 41번
- 2 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the **shelves**: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 42번

578 **shop**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Imagine trying to **shop** in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 41번
- 2 Imagine trying to **shop** in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 42번

579 **simple**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 ④ What cell metabolism and structure should be complex would not be surprising, but actually, they are rather **simple** and logical. 29번
- 2 (⑤) Since robots are particularly good at highly repetitive **simple** motions, the replaced human workers should be moved to positions where judgment and decisions beyond the abilities of robots are required. 38번

580 **size**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 During their life cycle (cell cycle), cell **size**, shape, and metabolic activities can change dramatically. 29번
- 2 After the cell has grown to the proper **size**, its metabolism shifts as it either prepares to divide or matures and ③ differentiates into a specialized cell. 29번

581 **smoke**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Having no choice but to drink water contaminated with very high levels of arsenic, or being forced to passively breathe in tobacco **smoke** in restaurants, outrages people more than the personal choice of whether an individual **smokes** tobacco. 22번

582 **solve**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 In order to serve any purpose at all, a social media presence must either **solve** a problem for the organization and its customers or result in an improvement of some sort (preferably a measurable one). 20번

- 2 Ostrom also emphasizes the importance of democratic decision processes and that all users must be given access to local forums for **solving** problems and conflicts among themselves.

33번

583 sort

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 In order to serve any purpose at all, a social media presence must either solve a problem for the organization and its customers or result in an improvement of some **sort** (preferably a measurable one).

20번

- 2 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to **sorting** out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not.

21번

584 source

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 According to the market response model, it is increasing prices that drive providers to search for new **sources**, innovators to substitute, consumers to conserve, and alternatives to emerge.

36번

- 2 Taxing certain goods or services, and so increasing prices, should result in either decreased use of these resources or creative innovation of new **sources** or options.

36번

585 specialized

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 The very features that create expertise in a **specialized** domain lead to ignorance in many others.

21번

- 2 After the cell has grown to the proper size, its metabolism shifts as it either prepares to divide or matures and ③ differentiates into a **specialized** cell.

29번

586 species

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 She had not travelled this far for the bones of common dinosaur **species**.

19번

- 2 Inorganic nitrogen supplies are ② essential for maintaining moderate to high levels of productivity for many of the non-leguminous crop **species**, because organic supplies of nitrogenous materials often are either limited or more expensive than inorganic nitrogen fertilizers.

30번

587 **subjective**

중간 · 수준 6

2회

- 1 The author has selected the content according to his own worldview and his own conception of relevance, in an attempt to be neutral and objective or convey a **subjective** view on the world. 37번
- 2 Whatever the motives, the author's **subjective** conception of the world stands between the reader and the original, untouched world on which the story is based. 37번

588 **subsume**

심화 · 수준 7

2회

- 1 According to this view, the (or perhaps, a) goal of science is to construct an economical framework of laws or generalizations that are capable of **subsuming** all observable phenomena. 40번
- 2 * **subsume**: 포섭(포함)하다 ** empirical: 경험적인 Scientific explanations can be made either by seeking the _____ number of principles covering all observations or by finding general _____ drawn from individual phenomena. 40번

589 **success**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 The reality of **success** in the social web for businesses is that creating a social media program begins not with insight into the latest social media tools and channels but with a thorough understanding of the organization's own goals and objectives. 20번
- 2 In all things, purpose drives **success**. 20번

590 **successfully**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Indeed, one role of a paradigm is to enable scientists to work **successfully** without having to provide a detailed account of what they are doing or what they believe about it. 23번
- 2 ⑤ In order to allow these different units to cooperate **successfully**, the existence of a common platform is crucial. 35번

591 **suggest**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 It has been **suggested** that "organic" methods, defined as those in which only natural products can be used as inputs, would be less damaging to the biosphere. 30번

- 2 Philip Kitcher and Wesley Salmon have **suggested** that there are two possible alternatives among philosophical theories of explanation. 40번

592 supplies

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Inorganic nitrogen **supplies** are ㉔ essential for maintaining moderate to high levels of productivity for many of the non-leguminous crop species, because organic **supplies** of nitrogenous materials often are either limited or more expensive than inorganic nitrogen fertilizers. 30번

593 task

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 The **task** of finding what you want would be time-consuming and extremely difficult, if not impossible. 41번
- 2 The **task** of finding what you want would be time-consuming and extremely difficult, if not impossible. 42번

594 tell

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 This is why we give considerable leeway to people **telling** funny stories. 31번
- 2 Indeed, someone listening to a funny story who tries to correct the teller — ‘No, he didn’t spill the spaghetti on the keyboard and the monitor, just on the keyboard’ — will probably be **told** by the other listeners to stop interrupting. 31번

595 themselves

- 1 Ostrom also emphasizes the importance of democratic decision processes and that all users must be given access to local forums for solving problems and conflicts among **themselves**. 33번
- 2 Facing landfill costs, labor expenses, and related costs in the provision of garbage disposal, for example, some cities have required households to dispose of all waste in special trash bags, purchased by consumers **themselves**, and often costing a dollar or more each. 36번

596 **thus**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 These elements of shared practice **thus** need not presuppose any comparable unity in scientists' beliefs about what they are doing when they use them. 23번
- 2 Customers would bring things back if something went wrong; repair was **thus** an extension of fabrication. 24번

597 **tobacco**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Having no choice but to drink water contaminated with very high levels of arsenic, or being forced to passively breathe in **tobacco** smoke in restaurants, outrages people more than the personal choice of whether an individual smokes **tobacco**. 22번

598 **tomato**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: **tomato** soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 41번
- 2 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: **tomato** soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-watt light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 42번

599 **transform**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 The preindustrial blacksmith made things to order for people in his immediate community; customizing the product, modifying or **transforming** it according to the user, was routine. 24번
- 2 (㉓) And what's worse, they could do nothing but turn filmmakers and audiences away from the fantasmatic dimension of cinema, potentially **transforming** film into a mere delivery device for representations of reality. 39번

600 trash

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Facing landfill costs, labor expenses, and related costs in the provision of garbage disposal, for example, some cities have required households to dispose of all waste in special **trash** bags, purchased by consumers themselves, and often costing a dollar or more each.
- 2 By internalizing the costs of **trash** to consumers, there has been an observed decrease in the flow of garbage from households.

36번

36번

601 typically

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 The use of a paradigm in research **typically** addresses related problems by employing shared concepts, symbolic expressions, experimental and mathematical tools and procedures, and even some of the same theoretical statements.
- 2 ② The resulting networks do not only cover the business units of a single firm but **typically** also include multiple units from different firms.

23번

35번

602 unfamiliar

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 If you hadn't learned to speak, the whole world would seem like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom every object is new and **unfamiliar**.
- 2 If you hadn't learned to speak, the whole world would seem like the unorganized supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom every object is new and **unfamiliar**.

41번

42번

603 unorganized

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 If you hadn't learned to speak, the whole world would seem like the **unorganized** supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom every object is new and unfamiliar.
- 2 If you hadn't learned to speak, the whole world would seem like the **unorganized** supermarket; you would be in the position of an infant, for whom every object is new and unfamiliar.

41번

42번

604 **want**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 The task of finding what you **want** would be time-consuming and extremely difficult, if not impossible. 41번
- 2 The task of finding what you **want** would be time-consuming and extremely difficult, if not impossible. 42번

605 **watt**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-**watt** light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 41번
- 2 Imagine trying to shop in a supermarket where the food was arranged in random order on the shelves: tomato soup next to the white bread in one aisle, chicken soup in the back next to the 60-**watt** light bulbs, one brand of cream cheese in front and another in aisle 8 near the cookies. 42번

606 **while**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 **While** current affairs programmes are often 'serious' in tone sticking to the 'rules' of balance, more popular programmes adopt a friendly, lighter, idiom in which we are invited to consider the impact of particular news items from the perspective of the 'average person in the street'. 32번
- 2 Introduction of robots into factories, **while** employment of human workers is being reduced, creates worry and fear. 38번

607 **Williams**

- 1 Dear Ms. Green, My name is Donna **Williams**, a science teacher at Rogan High School. 18번
- 2 Sincerely, Donna **Williams** 18번

608 **workshop**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 I am planning a special **workshop** for our science teachers. 18번

- 2 Since you are an expert in online education, I would like to ask you to deliver a special lecture at the **workshop** scheduled for next month. 18번

609 wrong

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Customers would bring things back if something went **wrong**; repair was thus an extension of fabrication. 24번
- 2 It therefore aims at the unmasking of previous illusions of determinacy and precision by the production of new and alternative representations, rather than at achieving truth by a careful analysis of what was right and **wrong** in those previous representations. 34번

610 year

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Indeed, in recent **years**, scientists have begun to recognize this: the Arctic Climate Impact Assessment includes observations gathered from local native groups. 21번
- 2 ② The projected share of Asia Pacific in 2025, the largest among the six regions, is more than three times that of Europe in the same **year**. 25번

611 above

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The **above** graphs show the percentage share of the global middle class by region in 2015 and its projected share in 2025. 25번

612 absorb

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 During this time, the cell **absorbs** water, sugars, amino acids, and other nutrients and assembles them into new, living protoplasm. 29번

613 accept

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Scientists need only understand how to use these various elements in ways that others would **accept**. 23번

614 **access**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 Ostrom also emphasizes the importance of democratic decision processes and that all users must be given **access** to local forums for solving problems and conflicts among themselves.

33번

615 **acid**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 During this time, the cell absorbs water, sugars, amino **acids**, and other nutrients and assembles them into new, living protoplasm.

29번

616 **action**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 Reduction or elimination of these factors may require societal **action**, such as public awareness and public health measures.

22번

617 **activity**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 During their life cycle (cell cycle), cell size, shape, and metabolic **activities** can change dramatically.

29번

618 **actor**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 She pointed out, for instance, that the **actors** affected by the rules for the use and care of resources must have the right to _____.

33번

619 **actually**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 ④ What cell metabolism and structure should be complex would not be surprising, but **actually**, they are rather simple and logical.

29번

620 **addition**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 In **addition**, there are ③ benefits to the extensive use of either manure or legumes as “green manure” crops.

30번

621 address

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The use of a paradigm in research typically **addresses** related problems by employing shared concepts, symbolic expressions, experimental and mathematical tools and procedures, and even some of the same theoretical statements.

23번

622 adopt

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 While current affairs programmes are often 'serious' in tone sticking to the 'rules' of balance, more popular programmes **adopt** a friendly, lighter, idiom in which we are invited to consider the impact of particular news items from the perspective of the 'average person in the street'.

32번

623 adoption

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Large-scale **adoption** of "organic" farming methods, however, would ① reduce yields and increase production costs for many major crops.

30번

624 affair

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 While current **affairs** programmes are often 'serious' in tone sticking to the 'rules' of balance, more popular programmes adopt a friendly, lighter, idiom in which we are invited to consider the impact of particular news items from the perspective of the 'average person in the street'.

32번

625 affect

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 She pointed out, for instance, that the actors **affected** by the rules for the use and care of resources must have the right to _____.

33번

626 aim

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 It therefore **aims** at the unmasking of previous illusions of determinacy and precision by the production of new and alternative representations, rather than at achieving truth by a careful analysis of what was right and wrong in those previous representations.

34번

627 **air**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Some environmental contaminants are difficult to avoid (the breathing of polluted **air**, the drinking of chemically contaminated public drinking water, noise in open public spaces); in these circumstances, exposure is largely involuntary.

22번

628 **Alberta**

1회

- 1 It was Evelyn's first time to explore the Badlands of **Alberta**, famous across Canada for its numerous dinosaur fossils.

19번

629 **along**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Environmental hazards include biological, physical, and chemical ones, **along** with the human behaviors that promote or allow exposure.

22번

630 **amateur**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 As a young **amateur** bone-hunter, she was overflowing with anticipation.

19번

631 **ambitious**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 He planned the new Basilica of St. Peter in Rome — one of the most **ambitious** building projects in the history of humankind.

26번

632 **amino**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 During this time, the cell absorbs water, sugars, **amino** acids, and other nutrients and assembles them into new, living protoplasm.

29번

633 **analysis**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 It therefore aims at the unmasking of previous illusions of determinacy and precision by the production of new and alternative representations, rather than at achieving truth by a careful **analysis** of what was right and wrong in those previous representations.

34번

634 **anticipation**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

1 As a young amateur bone-hunter, she was overflowing with **anticipation**.

19번

635 **approach**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

1 The other view is the causal/mechanical **approach**.

40번

636 **April**

1회

1 Bramante died on **April** 11, 1514 and was buried in Rome.

26번

637 **architect**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

1 His buildings influenced other **architects** for centuries.

26번

638 **Architecture**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

1 **Architecture** became his main interest, but he did not give up painting.

26번

639 **Arctic**

1회

1 Indeed, in recent years, scientists have begun to recognize this: the **Arctic** Climate Impact Assessment includes observations gathered from local native groups.

21번

640 **arguably**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

1 However, they **arguably** work to reduce understanding by failing to provide the structural contexts for news events.

32번

641 **Arnheim**

1회

1 (㉟) As Rudolf **Arnheim** puts it, "The creative power of the artist can only come into play where reality and the medium of representation do not coincide."

39번

642 **around**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

1 **Around** 1480, he built several churches in a new style in Milan.

26번

643 **arsenic**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Having no choice but to drink water contaminated with very high levels of **arsenic**, or being forced to passively breathe in tobacco smoke in restaurants, outrages people more than the personal choice of whether an individual smokes tobacco.

22번

644 **artist**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 (⑤) As Rudolf Arnheim puts it, "The creative power of the **artist** can only come into play where reality and the medium of representation do not coincide."

39번

645 **aspect**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Even the most complex cell has only a small number of parts, each ⑤ responsible for a distinct, well-defined **aspect** of cell life.

29번

646 **assemble**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 During this time, the cell absorbs water, sugars, amino acids, and other nutrients and **assembles** them into new, living protoplasm.

29번

647 **assembly**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 (②) For example, robots could be introduced only in new plants rather than replacing humans in existing **assembly** lines.

38번

648 **Assessment**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Indeed, in recent years, scientists have begun to recognize this: the Arctic Climate Impact **Assessment** includes observations gathered from local native groups.

21번

649 **assistant**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Later, he worked as an **assistant** of Piero della Francesca in Urbino.

26번

650 **assume**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 This is a significant insight, as it shows that prospects are poor for a centrally directed solution to the problem of the commons coming from a state power in comparison with a local solution for which users **assume** personal responsibility.

33번

651 **attention**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The results have been greatly increased recycling and more careful **attention** by consumers to packaging and waste.

36번

652 **average**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 While current affairs programmes are often 'serious' in tone sticking to the 'rules' of balance, more popular programmes adopt a friendly, lighter, idiom in which we are invited to consider the impact of particular news items from the perspective of the '**average** person in the street'.

32번

653 **awareness**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Reduction or elimination of these factors may require societal action, such as public **awareness** and public health measures.

22번

654 **away**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 (㉓) And what's worse, they could do nothing but turn filmmakers and audiences **away** from the fantasmatic dimension of cinema, potentially transforming film into a mere delivery device for representations of reality.

39번

655 **Badlands**

- 1 It was Evelyn's first time to explore the **Badlands** of Alberta, famous across Canada for its numerous dinosaur fossils.

19번

656 **bag**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 Facing landfill costs, labor expenses, and related costs in the provision of garbage disposal, for example, some cities have required households to dispose of all waste in special trash **bags**, purchased by consumers themselves, and often costing a dollar or more each.

36번

657 **balance**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 While current affairs programmes are often ‘serious’ in tone sticking to the ‘rules’ of **balance**, more popular programmes adopt a friendly, lighter, idiom in which we are invited to consider the impact of particular news items from the perspective of the ‘average person in the street’.

32번

658 **base**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 Whatever the motives, the author’s subjective conception of the world stands between the reader and the original, untouched world on which the story is **based**.

37번

659 **basilica**

중간 · 수준 6 ●

1회

- 1 He planned the new **Basilica** of St. Peter in Rome — one of the most ambitious building projects in the history of humankind.

26번

660 **bee**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 Scientists have no special purchase on moral or ethical decisions; a climate scientist is no more qualified to comment on health care reform than a physicist is to judge the causes of **bee** colony collapse.

21번

661 **belief**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 These elements of shared practice thus need not presuppose any comparable unity in scientists’ **beliefs** about what they are doing when they use them.

23번

662 **benefit**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 In addition, there are ③ **benefits** to the extensive use of either manure or legumes as “green manure” crops.

30번

663 **biological**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Environmental hazards include **biological**, physical, and chemical ones, along with the human behaviors that promote or allow exposure.

22번

664 **biosphere**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 It has been suggested that “organic” methods, defined as those in which only natural products can be used as inputs, would be less damaging to the **biosphere**.

30번

665 **bite**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Indeed, contemporary news construction has come to rely on an increased use of faster editing tempos and ‘flashier’ presentational styles including the use of logos, sound-**bites**, rapid visual cuts and the ‘star quality’ of news readers.

32번

666 **black**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 As long as the irrationalism of the silent **black** and white film predominated, one could not take filmic fantasies for representations of reality.

39번

667 **blacksmith**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The preindustrial **blacksmith** made things to order for people in his immediate community; customizing the product, modifying or transforming it according to the user, was routine.

24번

668 **blind**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 **Blind** trust will get us into at least as much trouble as no trust at all.

21번

669 **body**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 One is the view that scientific explanation consists in the unification of broad **bodies** of phenomena under a minimal number of generalizations.

40번

670 **breathe**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 Having no choice but to drink water contaminated with very high levels of arsenic, or being forced to passively **breathe** in tobacco smoke in restaurants, outrages people more than the personal choice of whether an individual smokes tobacco.

22번

671 **breathing**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 Some environmental contaminants are difficult to avoid (the **breathing** of polluted air, the drinking of chemically contaminated public drinking water, noise in open public spaces); in these circumstances, exposure is largely involuntary.

22번

672 **broad**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 One is the view that scientific explanation consists in the unification of **broad** bodies of phenomena under a minimal number of generalizations.

40번

673 **build**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 Around 1480, he **built** several churches in a new style in Milan.

26번

674 **bury**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Bramante died on April 11, 1514 and was **buried** in Rome.

26번

675 **Canada**

●

1회

- 1 It was Evelyn's first time to explore the Badlands of Alberta, famous across **Canada** for its numerous dinosaur fossils.

19번

676 **capable**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 According to this view, the (or perhaps, a) goal of science is to construct an economical framework of laws or generalizations that are **capable** of subsuming all observable phenomena.

40번

677 **cause**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 Scientists have no special purchase on moral or ethical decisions; a climate scientist is no more qualified to comment on health care reform than a physicist is to judge the **causes** of bee colony collapse.

21번

678 **centrally**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 This is a significant insight, as it shows that prospects are poor for a **centrally** directed solution to the problem of the commons coming from a state power in comparison with a local solution for which users assume personal responsibility.

33번

679 **century**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 His buildings influenced other architects for **centuries**.

26번

680 **chain**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 ① This is particularly true for business in the shape and form of cooperation between firms that involves an integration of value **chains** across multiple units.

35번

681 **channel**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 The reality of success in the social web for businesses is that creating a social media program begins not with insight into the latest social media tools and **channels** but with a thorough understanding of the organization's own goals and objectives.

20번

682 **chemically**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 Some environmental contaminants are difficult to avoid (the breathing of polluted air, the drinking of **chemically** contaminated public drinking water, noise in open public spaces); in these circumstances, exposure is largely involuntary.

22번

683 **church**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 Around 1480, he built several **churches** in a new style in Milan.

26번

684 **circumstance**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Some environmental contaminants are difficult to avoid (the breathing of polluted air, the drinking of chemically contaminated public drinking water, noise in open public spaces); in these **circumstances**, exposure is largely involuntary.

22번

685 **clock**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 We can make every detail of a watch or of a gun by machinery, but the machine cannot mend it when broken, much less a **clock** or a pistol!"

24번

686 **coincide**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 (⑤) As Rudolf Arnheim puts it, "The creative power of the artist can only come into play where reality and the medium of representation do not **coincide**."

39번

687 **collapse**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Scientists have no special purchase on moral or ethical decisions; a climate scientist is no more qualified to comment on health care reform than a physicist is to judge the causes of bee colony **collapse**.

21번

688 **colony**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Scientists have no special purchase on moral or ethical decisions; a climate scientist is no more qualified to comment on health care reform than a physicist is to judge the causes of bee **colony** collapse.

21번

689 **combination**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Some methods used in "organic" farming, however, such as the sensible use of crop rotations and specific **combinations** of cropping and livestock enterprises, can make important ⑤ contributions to the sustainability of rural ecosystems.

30번

690 **comic**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 If they are getting extra laughs by exaggerating the silliness of a situation or even by making up a few details, we are happy to grant them **comic** licence, a kind of poetic licence.

31번

691 **comment**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 Scientists have no special purchase on moral or ethical decisions; a climate scientist is no more qualified to **comment** on health care reform than a physicist is to judge the causes of bee colony collapse.

21번

692 **community**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 The preindustrial blacksmith made things to order for people in his immediate **community**; customizing the product, modifying or transforming it according to the user, was routine.

24번

693 **comparable**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 These elements of shared practice thus need not presuppose any **comparable** unity in scientists' beliefs about what they are doing when they use them.

23번

694 **comparison**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 This is a significant insight, as it shows that prospects are poor for a centrally directed solution to the problem of the commons coming from a state power in **comparison** with a local solution for which users assume personal responsibility.

33번

695 **competitive**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 (㉔) It may be that robots are needed to reduce manufacturing costs so that the company remains **competitive**, but planning for such cost reductions should be done jointly by labor and management.

38번

696 **completely**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 (㉔) Since cinema was an entirely fantasmatic art, these innovations were **completely** unnecessary.

39번

697 **comprehension**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 But repair continued to require a larger grasp of design and materials, an understanding of the whole and a **comprehension** of the designer's intentions.

24번

698 **concept**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 The use of a paradigm in research typically addresses related problems by employing shared **concepts**, symbolic expressions, experimental and mathematical tools and procedures, and even some of the same theoretical statements.

23번

699 **concern**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 As long as something is funny, we are for the moment not **concerned** with whether it is real or fictional, true or false.

31번

700 **conduct**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Since their introduction, information systems have substantially changed the way business is **conducted**.

35번

701 **conflict**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Ostrom also emphasizes the importance of democratic decision processes and that all users must be given access to local forums for solving problems and **conflicts** among themselves.

33번

702 **confusion**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 And from this perspective, the development of historical insight may indeed be regarded by the outsider as a process of creating ever more **confusion**, a continuous questioning of _____, rather than, as in the sciences, an ever greater approximation to the truth.

34번

703 **consciousness**

중간 · 수준 5 ●

1회

- 1 However, the world the reader encounters in literature is already processed and filtered by another **consciousness**.

37번

704 **consequence**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 ③ As a **consequence**, firms do not only need to consider their internal organization in order to ensure sustainable business performance; they also need to take into account the entire ecosystem of units surrounding them.

35번

705 **conserve**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 According to the market response model, it is increasing prices that drive providers to search for new sources, innovators to substitute, consumers to **conserve**, and alternatives to emerge. 36번

706 **considerable**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 This is why we give **considerable** leeway to people telling funny stories. 31번

707 **constitute**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 News, especially in its televised form, is **constituted** not only by its choice of topics and stories but by its _____. 32번

708 **construct**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 According to this view, the (or perhaps, a) goal of science is to **construct** an economical framework of laws or generalizations that are capable of subsuming all observable phenomena. 40번

709 **construction**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Indeed, contemporary news **construction** has come to rely on an increased use of faster editing tempos and 'flashier' presentational styles including the use of logos, sound-bites, rapid visual cuts and the 'star quality' of news readers. 32번

710 **contaminant**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 Some environmental **contaminants** are difficult to avoid (the breathing of polluted air, the drinking of chemically contaminated public drinking water, noise in open public spaces); in these circumstances, exposure is largely involuntary. 22번

711 **contemporary**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Indeed, **contemporary** news construction has come to rely on an increased use of faster editing tempos and 'flashier' presentational styles including the use of logos, sound-bites, rapid visual cuts and the 'star quality' of news readers. 32번

712 **content**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 The author has selected the **content** according to his own worldview and his own conception of relevance, in an attempt to be neutral and objective or convey a subjective view on the world.

37번

713 **context**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 However, they arguably work to reduce understanding by failing to provide the structural **contexts** for news events.

32번

714 **continue**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 But repair **continued** to require a larger grasp of design and materials, an understanding of the whole and a comprehension of the designer's intentions.

24번

715 **contrary**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 Historical insight is not a matter of a continuous “narrowing down” of previous options, not of an approximation of the truth, but, on the **contrary**, is an “explosion” of possible points of view.

34번

716 **contribution**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 Some methods used in “organic” farming, however, such as the sensible use of crop rotations and specific combinations of cropping and livestock enterprises, can make important ⑤ **contributions** to the sustainability of rural ecosystems.

30번

717 **convey**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 The author has selected the content according to his own worldview and his own conception of relevance, in an attempt to be neutral and objective or **convey** a subjective view on the world.

37번

718 **cooperate**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 ⑤ In order to allow these different units to **cooperate** successfully, the existence of a common platform is crucial.

35번

719 **cooperation**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 ① This is particularly true for business in the shape and form of **cooperation** between firms that involves an integration of value chains across multiple units. 35번

720 **correct**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 Indeed, someone listening to a funny story who tries to **correct** the teller — ‘No, he didn’t spill the spaghetti on the keyboard and the monitor, just on the keyboard’ — will probably be told by the other listeners to stop interrupting. 31번

721 **country**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 In many **countries**, the fact that some environmental hazards are difficult to avoid at the individual level is felt to be more morally egregious than those hazards that can be avoided. 22번

722 **creativity**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Mending and restoring objects often require even more **creativity** than original production. 24번

723 **creator**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 The **creator** of humour is putting ideas into people’s heads for the pleasure those ideas will bring, not to provide _____ information. 31번

724 **critical**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 Elinor Ostrom found that there are several factors **critical** to bringing about stable institutional solutions to the problem of the commons. 33번

725 **crucial**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 ⑤ In order to allow these different units to cooperate successfully, the existence of a common platform is **crucial**. 35번

726 **customize**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The preindustrial blacksmith made things to order for people in his immediate community; **customizing** the product, modifying or transforming it according to the user, was routine. 24번

727 **da**

1회

- 1 He had a close relationship with Leonardo **da** Vinci, and they worked together in that city. 26번

728 **damaging**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 It has been suggested that “organic” methods, defined as those in which only natural products can be used as inputs, would be less **damaging** to the biosphere. 30번

729 **darkening**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Looking at the slowly **darkening** ground before her, she sighed to herself, “I can’t believe I came all this way for nothing. 19번

730 **dear**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 **Dear** Ms. Green, My name is Donna Williams, a science teacher at Rogan High School. 18번

731 **debate**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Precision and determinacy are a necessary requirement for all meaningful scientific **debate**, and progress in the sciences is, to a large extent, the ongoing process of achieving ever greater precision. 34번

732 **deeper**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Scientific explanations organize and systematize our knowledge of the empirical world; the more economical the systematization, the **deeper** our understanding of what is explained. 40번

733 **degree**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 But without some **degree** of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not.

21번

734 **deliver**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Since you are an expert in online education, I would like to ask you to **deliver** a special lecture at the workshop scheduled for next month.

18번

735 **delivery**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 (㉓) And what's worse, they could do nothing but turn filmmakers and audiences away from the fantasmatic dimension of cinema, potentially transforming film into a mere **delivery** device for representations of reality.

39번

736 **della**

심화 · 수준 10 ●

1회

- 1 Later, he worked as an assistant of Piero **della** Francesca in Urbino.

26번

737 **democratic**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Ostrom also emphasizes the importance of **democratic** decision processes and that all users must be given access to local forums for solving problems and conflicts among themselves.

33번

738 **deserted**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 After many hours of wandering throughout the **deserted** lands, however, she was unsuccessful.

19번

739 **designate**

중간 · 수준 5 ●

1회

- 1 But without some degree of trust in our **designated** experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not.

21번

740 **designer**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 But repair continued to require a larger grasp of design and materials, an understanding of the whole and a comprehension of the **designer's** intentions.

24번

741 **destroy**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 (④) But sound and color threatened to create just such an illusion, thereby **destroying** the very essence of film art.

39번

742 **detailed**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Indeed, one role of a paradigm is to enable scientists to work successfully without having to provide a **detailed** account of what they are doing or what they believe about it.

23번

743 **device**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 (③) And what's worse, they could do nothing but turn filmmakers and audiences away from the fantasmatic dimension of cinema, potentially transforming film into a mere delivery **device** for representations of reality.

39번

744 **devise**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Political institutions at central, regional, and local levels must allow users to **devise** their own regulations and independently ensure observance.

33번

745 **devote**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have **devoted** their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not.

21번

746 **die**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Bramante **died** on April 11, 1514 and was buried in Rome.

26번

747 **differentiate**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 After the cell has grown to the proper size, its metabolism shifts as it either prepares to divide or matures and ③ **differentiates** into a specialized cell.

29번

748 **direct**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 This is a significant insight, as it shows that prospects are poor for a centrally **directed** solution to the problem of the commons coming from a state power in comparison with a local solution for which users assume personal responsibility.

33번

749 **direction**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 (①) This is why, to a person, the first great theorists of film decried the introduction of sound and other technical innovations (such as color) that pushed film in the **direction** of realism.

39번

750 **directly**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The money raised through the tax can be used **directly** by the government either to supply services or to search for alternatives.

36번

751 **disposal**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Facing landfill costs, labor expenses, and related costs in the provision of garbage **disposal**, for example, some cities have required households to dispose of all waste in special trash bags, purchased by consumers themselves, and often costing a dollar or more each.

36번

752 **dispose**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Facing landfill costs, labor expenses, and related costs in the provision of garbage disposal, for example, some cities have required households to **dispose** of all waste in special trash bags, purchased by consumers themselves, and often costing a dollar or more each.

36번

753 **distinct**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Even the most complex cell has only a small number of parts, each ⑤ responsible for a **distinct**, well-defined aspect of cell life.

29번

754 **dollar**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Facing landfill costs, labor expenses, and related costs in the provision of garbage disposal, for example, some cities have required households to dispose of all waste in special trash bags, purchased by consumers themselves, and often costing a **dollar** or more each.

36번

755 **domain**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 The very features that create expertise in a specialized **domain** lead to ignorance in many others.

21번

756 **Donato**

- 1 **Donato** Bramante, born in Fermignano, Italy, began to paint early in his life.

26번

757 **down**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Historical insight is not a matter of a continuous “narrowing **down**” of previous options, not of an approximation of the truth, but, on the contrary, is an “explosion” of possible points of view.

34번

758 **dramatically**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 During their life cycle (cell cycle), cell size, shape, and metabolic activities can change **dramatically**.

29번

759 **draw**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 * subsume: 포섭(포함)하다 ** empirical: 경험적인 Scientific explanations can be made either by seeking the _____ number of principles covering all observations or by finding general _____ **drawn** from individual phenomena.

40번

760 **dream**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Her life-long **dream** to find rare fossils of dinosaurs was about to come true.

19번

761 **drink**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Having no choice but to **drink** water contaminated with very high levels of arsenic, or being forced to passively breathe in tobacco smoke in restaurants, outrages people more than the personal choice of whether an individual smokes tobacco.

22번

762 **dynamic**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Both growth and development require a complex and **dynamic** set of interactions involving all cell parts.

29번

763 **eagerly**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 She began **eagerly** searching for them.

19번

764 **early**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Donato Bramante, born in Fermignano, Italy, began to paint **early** in his life.

26번

765 **ease**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 (①) It is the responsibility of management to prevent or, at least, to **ease** these fears.

38번

766 **East**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 ⑤ In 2025, the share of the Middle **East** and North Africa will be larger than that of sub-Saharan Africa, as it was in 2015.

25번

767 **editing**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Indeed, contemporary news construction has come to rely on an increased use of faster **editing** tempos and 'flashier' presentational styles including the use of logos, sound-bites, rapid visual cuts and the 'star quality' of news readers.

32번

768 **education** 기초 · 수준 2 ● 1회

- 1 Since you are an expert in online **education**, I would like to ask you to deliver a special lecture at the workshop scheduled for next month. 18번

769 **educational** 기초 · 수준 3 ● 1회

- 1 Presentational styles have been subject to a tension between an informational-**educational** purpose and the need to engage us entertainingly. 32번

770 **effect** 기초 · 수준 1 ● 1회

- 1 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in **effect** not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not. 21번

771 **elimination** 중간 · 수준 4 ● 1회

- 1 Reduction or **elimination** of these factors may require societal action, such as public awareness and public health measures. 22번

772 **Elinor** ● 1회

- 1 **Elinor** Ostrom found that there are several factors critical to bringing about stable institutional solutions to the problem of the commons. 33번

773 **else** 기초 · 수준 1 ● 1회

- 1 A social media program is not merely the fulfillment of a vague need to manage a “presence” on popular social networks because “everyone **else** is doing it.” 20번

774 **emerge** 기초 · 수준 3 ● 1회

- 1 According to the market response model, it is increasing prices that drive providers to search for new sources, innovators to substitute, consumers to conserve, and alternatives to **emerge**. 36번

775 **emphasize**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 Ostrom also **emphasizes** the importance of democratic decision processes and that all users must be given access to local forums for solving problems and conflicts among themselves.

33번

776 **employ**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 The use of a paradigm in research typically addresses related problems by **employing** shared concepts, symbolic expressions, experimental and mathematical tools and procedures, and even some of the same theoretical statements.

23번

777 **employee**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Retraining current **employees** for new positions within the company will also greatly reduce their fear of being laid off.

38번

778 **employment**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Introduction of robots into factories, while **employment** of human workers is being reduced, creates worry and fear.

38번

779 **enable**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 Indeed, one role of a paradigm is to **enable** scientists to work successfully without having to provide a detailed account of what they are doing or what they believe about it.

23번

780 **encounter**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 However, the world the reader **encounters** in literature is already processed and filtered by another consciousness.

37번

781 **encourage**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 His father **encouraged** him to study painting.

26번

782 **endure**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Popular formats can be said to enhance understanding by engaging an audience unwilling to **endure** the longer verbal orientation of older news formats. 32번

783 **enhance**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Popular formats can be said to **enhance** understanding by engaging an audience unwilling to endure the longer verbal orientation of older news formats. 32번

784 **enough**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 One of the most common mistakes made by organizations when they first consider experimenting with social media is that they focus too much on social media tools and platforms and not **enough** on their business objectives. 20번

785 **enterprise**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Some methods used in “organic” farming, however, such as the sensible use of crop rotations and specific combinations of cropping and livestock **enterprises**, can make important ⑤ contributions to the sustainability of rural ecosystems. 30번

786 **entertainingly**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Presentational styles have been subject to a tension between an informational-educational purpose and the need to engage us **entertainingly**. 32번

787 **entire**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 ③ As a consequence, firms do not only need to consider their internal organization in order to ensure sustainable business performance; they also need to take into account the **entire** ecosystem of units surrounding them. 35번

788 **entirely**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 (②) Since cinema was an **entirely** fantasmatic art, these innovations were completely unnecessary. 39번

789 **environment**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 Because of the inner qualities with which the individual is endowed through heritage and **environment**, the mind functions as a filter; every outside impression that passes through it is filtered and interpreted. 37번

790 **especially**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 News, **especially** in its televised form, is constituted not only by its choice of topics and stories but by its _____. 32번

791 **essence**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 (④) But sound and color threatened to create just such an illusion, thereby destroying the very **essence** of film art. 39번

792 **essential**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 Inorganic nitrogen supplies are ② **essential** for maintaining moderate to high levels of productivity for many of the non-leguminous crop species, because organic supplies of nitrogenous materials often are either limited or more expensive than inorganic nitrogen fertilizers. 30번

793 **ethical**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 Scientists have no special purchase on moral or **ethical** decisions; a climate scientist is no more qualified to comment on health care reform than a physicist is to judge the causes of bee colony collapse. 21번

794 **Evelyn**

●

1회

- 1 It was **Evelyn**'s first time to explore the Badlands of Alberta, famous across Canada for its numerous dinosaur fossils. 19번

795 **eventually**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 With industrialization and **eventually** with mass production, making things became the province of machine tenders with limited knowledge. 24번

796 **everyone**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 A social media program is not merely the fulfillment of a vague need to manage a “presence” on popular social networks because “**everyone** else is doing it.”

20번

797 **exaggerate**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 If they are getting extra laughs by **exaggerating** the silliness of a situation or even by making up a few details, we are happy to grant them comic licence, a kind of poetic licence.

31번

798 **except**

●

1회

- 1 Each daughter cell is smaller than the mother cell, and **except** for unusual cases, each grows until it becomes as large as the mother cell ② was.

29번

799 **existence**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 ⑤ In order to allow these different units to cooperate successfully, the **existence** of a common platform is crucial.

35번

800 **existing**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 The **existing** world faced by the individual is in principle an infinite chaos of events and details before it is organized by a human mind.

37번

801 **expense**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Facing landfill costs, labor **expenses**, and related costs in the provision of garbage disposal, for example, some cities have required households to dispose of all waste in special trash bags, purchased by consumers themselves, and often costing a dollar or more each.

36번

802 **expensive**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 Inorganic nitrogen supplies are ② essential for maintaining moderate to high levels of productivity for many of the non-leguminous crop species, because organic supplies of nitrogenous materials often are either limited or more **expensive** than inorganic nitrogen fertilizers.

30번

803 **experience**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 In some cases lay people — farmers, fishermen, patients, native peoples — may have relevant **experiences** that scientists can learn from.

21번

804 **experiment**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 One of the most common mistakes made by organizations when they first consider **experimenting** with social media is that they focus too much on social media tools and platforms and not enough on their business objectives.

20번

805 **experimental**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 The use of a paradigm in research typically addresses related problems by employing shared concepts, symbolic expressions, **experimental** and mathematical tools and procedures, and even some of the same theoretical statements.

23번

806 **expertise**

중간 · 수준 6 ●

1회

- 1 The very features that create **expertise** in a specialized domain lead to ignorance in many others.

21번

807 **explore**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 It was Evelyn's first time to **explore** the Badlands of Alberta, famous across Canada for its numerous dinosaur fossils.

19번

808 **explosion**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 Historical insight is not a matter of a continuous “narrowing down” of previous options, not of an approximation of the truth, but, on the contrary, is an “**explosion**” of possible points of view.

34번

809 **expression**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 The use of a paradigm in research typically addresses related problems by employing shared concepts, symbolic **expressions**, experimental and mathematical tools and procedures, and even some of the same theoretical statements.

23번

810 **extension**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Customers would bring things back if something went wrong; repair was thus an **extension** of fabrication.

24번

811 **extensive**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 In addition, there are ③ benefits to the **extensive** use of either manure or legumes as “green manure” crops.

30번

812 **extent**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 Precision and determinacy are a necessary requirement for all meaningful scientific debate, and progress in the sciences is, to a large **extent**, the ongoing process of achieving ever greater precision.

34번

813 **extra**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 If they are getting **extra** laughs by exaggerating the silliness of a situation or even by making up a few details, we are happy to grant them comic licence, a kind of poetic licence.

31번

814 **fabrication**

중간 · 수준 5 ●

1회

- 1 Customers would bring things back if something went wrong; repair was thus an extension of **fabrication**.

24번

815 **fail**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 However, they arguably work to reduce understanding by **failing** to provide the structural contexts for news events.

32번

816 **false**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 As long as something is funny, we are for the moment not concerned with whether it is real or fictional, true or **false**.

31번

817 famous

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 It was Evelyn's first time to explore the Badlands of Alberta, **famous** across Canada for its numerous dinosaur fossils.

19번

818 farmer

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 In some cases lay people — **farmers**, fishermen, patients, native peoples — may have relevant experiences that scientists can learn from.

21번

819 faster

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 Indeed, contemporary news construction has come to rely on an increased use of **faster** editing tempos and 'flashier' presentational styles including the use of logos, sound-bites, rapid visual cuts and the 'star quality' of news readers.

32번

820 father

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 His **father** encouraged him to study painting.

26번

821 feature

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 The very **features** that create expertise in a specialized domain lead to ignorance in many others.

21번

822 Fermignano

●

1회

- 1 Donato Bramante, born in **Fermignano**, Italy, began to paint early in his life.

26번

823 few

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 If they are getting extra laughs by exaggerating the silliness of a situation or even by making up a **few** details, we are happy to grant them comic licence, a kind of poetic licence.

31번

824 fewer

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 In many cases, weed control can be very difficult or require much hand labor if chemicals cannot be used, and ④ **fewer** people are willing to do this work as societies become wealthier.

30번

825 filmic

심화 · 수준 7

1회

- 1 As long as the irrationalism of the silent black and white film predominated, one could not take **filmic** fantasies for representations of reality.

39번

826 filmmaker

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 (③) And what's worse, they could do nothing but turn **filmmakers** and audiences away from the fantasmatic dimension of cinema, potentially transforming film into a mere delivery device for representations of reality.

39번

827 fisherman

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 In some cases lay people — farmers, **fishermen**, patients, native peoples — may have relevant experiences that scientists can learn from.

21번

828 flashier

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Indeed, contemporary news construction has come to rely on an increased use of faster editing tempos and '**flashier**' presentational styles including the use of logos, sound-bites, rapid visual cuts and the 'star quality' of news readers.

32번

829 force

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Having no choice but to drink water contaminated with very high levels of arsenic, or being **forced** to passively breathe in tobacco smoke in restaurants, outrages people more than the personal choice of whether an individual smokes tobacco.

22번

830 forum

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Ostrom also emphasizes the importance of democratic decision processes and that all users must be given access to local **forums** for solving problems and conflicts among themselves.

33번

831 **forward**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 I am looking **forward** to hearing from you.

18번

832 **framework**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 According to this view, the (or perhaps, a) goal of science is to construct an economical **framework** of laws or generalizations that are capable of subsuming all observable phenomena.

40번

833 **Francesca**

- 1 Later, he worked as an assistant of Piero della **Francesca** in Urbino.

26번

834 **fulfillment**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 A social media program is not merely the **fulfillment** of a vague need to manage a “presence” on popular social networks because “everyone else is doing it.”

20번

835 **full**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Thomas Kuhn noted that scientists “can agree in their identification of a paradigm without agreeing on, or even attempting to produce, a **full** interpretation or rationalization of it.

23번

836 **function**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Because of the inner qualities with which the individual is endowed through heritage and environment, the mind **functions** as a filter; every outside impression that passes through it is filtered and interpreted.

37번

837 **fundamentally**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 ④ Many major companies are **fundamentally** changing their business models by focusing on profitable units and cutting off less profitable ones.

35번

838 **gather**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 Indeed, in recent years, scientists have begun to recognize this: the Arctic Climate Impact Assessment includes observations **gathered** from local native groups.

21번

839 **general**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 * subsume: 포섭(포함)하다 ** empirical: 경험적인 Scientific explanations can be made either by seeking the _____ number of principles covering all observations or by finding **general** _____ drawn from individual phenomena.

40번

840 **go**

●

1회

- 1 Customers would bring things back if something **went** wrong; repair was thus an extension of fabrication.

24번

841 **good**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 (㉔) Since robots are particularly **good** at highly repetitive simple motions, the replaced human workers should be moved to positions where judgment and decisions beyond the abilities of robots are required.

38번

842 **goods**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 Taxing certain **goods** or services, and so increasing prices, should result in either decreased use of these resources or creative innovation of new sources or options.

36번

843 **government**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 The money raised through the tax can be used directly by the **government** either to supply services or to search for alternatives.

36번

844 **grant**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 If they are getting extra laughs by exaggerating the silliness of a situation or even by making up a few details, we are happy to **grant** them comic licence, a kind of poetic licence.

31번

845 **graph**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 The above **graphs** show the percentage share of the global middle class by region in 2015 and its projected share in 2025.

25번

846 **grasp**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 But repair continued to require a larger **grasp** of design and materials, an understanding of the whole and a comprehension of the designer's intentions.

24번

847 **great**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 (㉠) This is why, to a person, the first **great** theorists of film decried the introduction of sound and other technical innovations (such as color) that pushed film in the direction of realism.

39번

848 **ground**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 Looking at the slowly darkening **ground** before her, she sighed to herself, "I can't believe I came all this way for nothing.

19번

849 **growth**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 Both **growth** and development require a complex and dynamic set of interactions involving all cell parts.

29번

850 **guide**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 Lack of a standard interpretation or of an agreed reduction to rules will not prevent a paradigm from **guiding** research."

23번

851 **gun**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 We can make every detail of a watch or of a **gun** by machinery, but the machine cannot mend it when broken, much less a clock or a pistol!"

24번

852 **happy**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 If they are getting extra laughs by exaggerating the silliness of a situation or even by making up a few details, we are **happy** to grant them comic licence, a kind of poetic licence.

31번

853 **hear**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 I am looking forward to **hearing** from you.

18번

854 **help**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 I am sure the lecture will **help** our teachers manage successful online science classes, and I hope we can learn from your insights.

18번

855 **hence**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 But historical representation puts a premium on a proliferation of representations, **hence** not on the refinement of one representation but on the production of an ever more varied set of representations.

34번

856 **herself**

- 1 Looking at the slowly darkening ground before her, she sighed to **herself**, "I can't believe I came all this way for nothing.

19번

857 **hidden**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Cinema is valuable not for its ability to make visible the **hidden** outlines of our reality, but for its ability to reveal what reality itself veils — the dimension of fantasy.

39번

858 **highly**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 (㉮) Since robots are particularly good at **highly** repetitive simple motions, the replaced human workers should be moved to positions where judgment and decisions beyond the abilities of robots are required.

38번

859 **history**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 He planned the new Basilica of St. Peter in Rome — one of the most ambitious building projects in the **history** of humankind.

26번

860 **hope**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 I am sure the lecture will help our teachers manage successful online science classes, and I **hope** we can learn from your insights.

18번

861 **hour**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 After many **hours** of wandering throughout the deserted lands, however, she was unsuccessful.

19번

862 **humankind**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 He planned the new Basilica of St. Peter in Rome — one of the most ambitious building projects in the history of **humankind**.

26번

863 **hunter**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 As a young amateur bone-**hunter**, she was overflowing with anticipation.

19번

864 **identification**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 Thomas Kuhn noted that scientists “can agree in their **identification** of a paradigm without agreeing on, or even attempting to produce, a full interpretation or rationalization of it.

23번

865 **idiom**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 While current affairs programmes are often ‘serious’ in tone sticking to the ‘rules’ of balance, more popular programmes adopt a friendly, lighter, **idiom** in which we are invited to consider the impact of particular news items from the perspective of the ‘average person in the street’.

32번

866 **ignorance**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 The very features that create expertise in a specialized domain lead to **ignorance** in many others.

21번

867 **II**

1회

- 1 Bramante moved to Rome in 1499 and participated in Pope Julius **II**'s plan for the renewal of Rome.

26번

868 **immediate**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The preindustrial blacksmith made things to order for people in his **immediate** community; customizing the product, modifying or transforming it according to the user, was routine.

24번

869 **importance**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Ostrom also emphasizes the **importance** of democratic decision processes and that all users must be given access to local forums for solving problems and conflicts among themselves.

33번

870 **impress**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 I have been **impressed** with your ideas about using internet platforms for science classes.

18번

871 **impression**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Because of the inner qualities with which the individual is endowed through heritage and environment, the mind functions as a filter; every outside **impression** that passes through it is filtered and interpreted.

37번

872 **improvement**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 In order to serve any purpose at all, a social media presence must either solve a problem for the organization and its customers or result in an **improvement** of some sort (preferably a measurable one).

20번

873 **independently**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Political institutions at central, regional, and local levels must allow users to devise their own regulations and **independently** ensure observance.

33번

874 **industrialization**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 With **industrialization** and eventually with mass production, making things became the province of machine tenders with limited knowledge.

24번

875 **infinite**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The existing world faced by the individual is in principle an **infinite** chaos of events and details before it is organized by a human mind.

37번

876 **influence**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 His buildings **influenced** other architects for centuries.

26번

877 **informational**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Presentational styles have been subject to a tension between an **informational**-educational purpose and the need to engage us entertainingly.

32번

878 **inner**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Because of the **inner** qualities with which the individual is endowed through heritage and environment, the mind functions as a filter; every outside impression that passes through it is filtered and interpreted.

37번

879 **innovator**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 According to the market response model, it is increasing prices that drive providers to search for new sources, **innovators** to substitute, consumers to conserve, and alternatives to emerge.

36번

880 **input**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 It has been suggested that “organic” methods, defined as those in which only natural products can be used as **inputs**, would be less damaging to the biosphere.

30번

881 **instance**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 She pointed out, for **instance**, that the actors affected by the rules for the use and care of resources must have the right to _____.

33번

882 **institution**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Political **institutions** at central, regional, and local levels must allow users to devise their own regulations and independently ensure observance.

33번

883 **institutional**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Elinor Ostrom found that there are several factors critical to bringing about stable **institutional** solutions to the problem of the commons.

33번

884 **integration**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 ① This is particularly true for business in the shape and form of cooperation between firms that involves an **integration** of value chains across multiple units.

35번

885 **intention**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 But repair continued to require a larger grasp of design and materials, an understanding of the whole and a comprehension of the designer’s **intentions**.

24번

886 **interaction**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Both growth and development require a complex and dynamic set of **interactions** involving all cell parts.

29번

887 **interested**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 We are **interested** in learning how to teach online science classes.

18번

888 **internal**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 ③ As a consequence, firms do not only need to consider their **internal** organization in order to ensure sustainable business performance; they also need to take into account the entire ecosystem of units surrounding them.

35번

889 **internalize**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 By **internalizing** the costs of trash to consumers, there has been an observed decrease in the flow of garbage from households.

36번

890 **internet**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 I have been impressed with your ideas about using **internet** platforms for science classes.

18번

891 **interpret**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Because of the inner qualities with which the individual is endowed through heritage and environment, the mind functions as a filter; every outside impression that passes through it is filtered and **interpreted**.

37번

892 **interrupt**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Indeed, someone listening to a funny story who tries to correct the teller — ‘No, he didn’t spill the spaghetti on the keyboard and the monitor, just on the keyboard’ — will probably be told by the other listeners to stop **interrupting**.

31번

893 **introduce**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 (②) For example, robots could be **introduced** only in new plants rather than replacing humans in existing assembly lines.

38번

894 **involuntary**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Some environmental contaminants are difficult to avoid (the breathing of polluted air, the drinking of chemically contaminated public drinking water, noise in open public spaces); in these circumstances, exposure is largely **involuntary**.

22번

895 **irrealism**

심화 · 수준 9

1회

- 1 As long as the **irrealism** of the silent black and white film predominated, one could not take filmic fantasies for representations of reality.

39번

896 **Italy**

1회

- 1 Donato Bramante, born in Fermignano, **Italy**, began to paint early in his life.

26번

897 **item**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 While current affairs programmes are often 'serious' in tone sticking to the 'rules' of balance, more popular programmes adopt a friendly, lighter, idiom in which we are invited to consider the impact of particular news **items** from the perspective of the 'average person in the street'.

32번

898 **jointly**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 (④) It may be that robots are needed to reduce manufacturing costs so that the company remains competitive, but planning for such cost reductions should be done **jointly** by labor and management.

38번

899 **judge**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Scientists have no special purchase on moral or ethical decisions; a climate scientist is no more qualified to comment on health care reform than a physicist is to **judge** the causes of bee colony collapse.

21번

900 **judgment**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 (⑤) Since robots are particularly good at highly repetitive simple motions, the replaced human workers should be moved to positions where **judgment** and decisions beyond the abilities of robots are required.

38번

901 **Julius**

1회

- 1 Bramante moved to Rome in 1499 and participated in Pope **Julius** II's plan for the renewal of Rome.

26번

902 **kind**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 If they are getting extra laughs by exaggerating the silliness of a situation or even by making up a few details, we are happy to grant them comic licence, a **kind** of poetic licence.

31번

903 **Kitcher**

- 1 Philip **Kitcher** and Wesley Salmon have suggested that there are two possible alternatives among philosophical theories of explanation.

40번

904 **Kuhn**

- 1 Thomas **Kuhn** noted that scientists “can agree in their identification of a paradigm without agreeing on, or even attempting to produce, a full interpretation or rationalization of it.

23번

905 **labour**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 “Manufacturers all work by machinery or by vast subdivision of **labour** and not, so to speak, by hand,” an 1896 Manual of Mending and Repairing explained.

24번

906 **lack**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 **Lack** of a standard interpretation or of an agreed reduction to rules will not prevent a paradigm from guiding research.”

23번

907 **land**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 After many hours of wandering throughout the deserted **lands**, however, she was unsuccessful.

19번

908 **landfill**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Facing **landfill** costs, labor expenses, and related costs in the provision of garbage disposal, for example, some cities have required households to dispose of all waste in special trash bags, purchased by consumers themselves, and often costing a dollar or more each.

36번

909 largely

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Some environmental contaminants are difficult to avoid (the breathing of polluted air, the drinking of chemically contaminated public drinking water, noise in open public spaces); in these circumstances, exposure is **largely** involuntary.

22번

910 largest

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 ② The projected share of Asia Pacific in 2025, the **largest** among the six regions, is more than three times that of Europe in the same year.

25번

911 later

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 **Later**, he worked as an assistant of Piero della Francesca in Urbino.

26번

912 latest

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The reality of success in the social web for businesses is that creating a social media program begins not with insight into the **latest** social media tools and channels but with a thorough understanding of the organization's own goals and objectives.

20번

913 laugh

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 If they are getting extra **laughs** by exaggerating the silliness of a situation or even by making up a few details, we are happy to grant them comic licence, a kind of poetic licence.

31번

914 law

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 According to this view, the (or perhaps, a) goal of science is to construct an economical framework of **laws** or generalizations that are capable of subsuming all observable phenomena.

40번

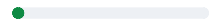
915 lead

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The very features that create expertise in a specialized domain **lead** to ignorance in many others.

21번

916 **Leonardo**

1회

- 1 He had a close relationship with **Leonardo** da Vinci, and they worked together in that city. 26번

917 **lighter**

기초 · 수준 1



1회

- 1 While current affairs programmes are often 'serious' in tone sticking to the 'rules' of balance, more popular programmes adopt a friendly, **lighter**, idiom in which we are invited to consider the impact of particular news items from the perspective of the 'average person in the street'. 32번

918 **likeness**

중간 · 수준 4



1회

- 1 In spite of the **likeness** between the fictional and real world, the fictional world deviates from the real one in one important respect. 37번

919 **limit**

기초 · 수준 2



1회

- 1 So our trust needs to be **limited**, and focused. 21번

920 **line**

기초 · 수준 1



1회

- 1 (②) For example, robots could be introduced only in new plants rather than replacing humans in existing assembly **lines**. 38번

921 **listen**

기초 · 수준 1



1회

- 1 Indeed, someone **listening** to a funny story who tries to correct the teller — 'No, he didn't spill the spaghetti on the keyboard and the monitor, just on the keyboard' — will probably be told by the other listeners to stop interrupting. 31번

922 **listener**

기초 · 수준 2



1회

- 1 Indeed, someone listening to a funny story who tries to correct the teller — 'No, he didn't spill the spaghetti on the keyboard and the monitor, just on the keyboard' — will probably be told by the other **listeners** to stop interrupting. 31번

923 **literature**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 However, the world the reader encounters in **literature** is already processed and filtered by another consciousness. 37번

924 **livestock**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Some methods used in “organic” farming, however, such as the sensible use of crop rotations and specific combinations of cropping and **livestock** enterprises, can make important ⑤ contributions to the sustainability of rural ecosystems. 30번

925 **logical**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 ④ What cell metabolism and structure should be complex would not be surprising, but actually, they are rather simple and **logical**. 29번

926 **logo**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Indeed, contemporary news construction has come to rely on an increased use of faster editing tempos and ‘flashier’ presentational styles including the use of **logos**, sound-bites, rapid visual cuts and the ‘star quality’ of news readers. 32번

927 **longer**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Popular formats can be said to enhance understanding by engaging an audience unwilling to endure the **longer** verbal orientation of older news formats. 32번

928 **main**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Architecture became his **main** interest, but he did not give up painting. 26번

929 **maintain**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Inorganic nitrogen supplies are ② essential for **maintaining** moderate to high levels of productivity for many of the non-leguminous crop species, because organic supplies of nitrogenous materials often are either limited or more expensive than inorganic nitrogen fertilizers. 30번

930 **man**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the **men** and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not.

21번

931 **Manual**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 “Manufacturers all work by machinery or by vast subdivision of labour and not, so to speak, by hand,” an 1896 **Manual** of Mending and Repairing explained.

24번

932 **manufacturer**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 “**Manufacturers** all work by machinery or by vast subdivision of labour and not, so to speak, by hand,” an 1896 Manual of Mending and Repairing explained.

24번

933 **manufacturing**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 (④) It may be that robots are needed to reduce **manufacturing** costs so that the company remains competitive, but planning for such cost reductions should be done jointly by labor and management.

38번

934 **market**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 According to the **market** response model, it is increasing prices that drive providers to search for new sources, innovators to substitute, consumers to conserve, and alternatives to emerge.

36번

935 **mass**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 With industrialization and eventually with **mass** production, making things became the province of machine tenders with limited knowledge.

24번

936 **mathematical**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The use of a paradigm in research typically addresses related problems by employing shared concepts, symbolic expressions, experimental and **mathematical** tools and procedures, and even some of the same theoretical statements.

23번

937 **matter**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 Historical insight is not a **matter** of a continuous “narrowing down” of previous options, not of an approximation of the truth, but, on the contrary, is an “explosion” of possible points of view.

34번

938 **mature**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 After the cell has grown to the proper size, its metabolism shifts as it either prepares to divide or **matures** and ③ differentiates into a specialized cell.

29번

939 **meaningful**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Precision and determinacy are a necessary requirement for all **meaningful** scientific debate, and progress in the sciences is, to a large extent, the ongoing process of achieving ever greater precision.

34번

940 **measurable**

중간 · 수준 5 ●

1회

- 1 In order to serve any purpose at all, a social media presence must either solve a problem for the organization and its customers or result in an improvement of some sort (preferably a **measurable** one).

20번

941 **measure**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Reduction or elimination of these factors may require societal action, such as public awareness and public health **measures**.

22번

942 **mechanical**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 The other view is the causal/**mechanical** approach.

40번

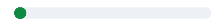
943 **medium**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 (⑤) As Rudolf Arnheim puts it, “The creative power of the artist can only come into play where reality and the **medium** of representation do not coincide.”

39번

944 **Mending**

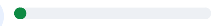
1회

- 1 “Manufacturers all work by machinery or by vast subdivision of labour and not, so to speak, by hand,” an 1896 Manual of **Mending** and Repairing explained.

24번

945 **mere**

중간 · 수준 5



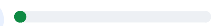
1회

- 1 (㉓) And what’s worse, they could do nothing but turn filmmakers and audiences away from the fantasmatic dimension of cinema, potentially transforming film into a **mere** delivery device for representations of reality.

39번

946 **merely**

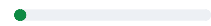
중간 · 수준 4



1회

- 1 A social media program is not **merely** the fulfillment of a vague need to manage a “presence” on popular social networks because “everyone else is doing it.”

20번

947 **Milan**

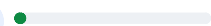
1회

- 1 Around 1480, he built several churches in a new style in **Milan**.

26번

948 **minimal**

중간 · 수준 4



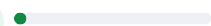
1회

- 1 One is the view that scientific explanation consists in the unification of broad bodies of phenomena under a **minimal** number of generalizations.

40번

949 **moderate**

기초 · 수준 3



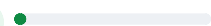
1회

- 1 Inorganic nitrogen supplies are ㉔ essential for maintaining **moderate** to high levels of productivity for many of the non-leguminous crop species, because organic supplies of nitrogenous materials often are either limited or more expensive than inorganic nitrogen fertilizers.

30번

950 **moment**

기초 · 수준 1



1회

- 1 As long as something is funny, we are for the **moment** not concerned with whether it is real or fictional, true or false.

31번

951 **money**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 The **money** raised through the tax can be used directly by the government either to supply services or to search for alternatives.

36번

952 **month**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 Since you are an expert in online education, I would like to ask you to deliver a special lecture at the workshop scheduled for next **month**.

18번

953 **moral**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 Scientists have no special purchase on **moral** or ethical decisions; a climate scientist is no more qualified to comment on health care reform than a physicist is to judge the causes of bee colony collapse.

21번

954 **morally**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 In many countries, the fact that some environmental hazards are difficult to avoid at the individual level is felt to be more **morally** egregious than those hazards that can be avoided.

22번

955 **morning**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the **morning** commute or not.

21번

956 **motion**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 (㉟) Since robots are particularly good at highly repetitive simple **motions**, the replaced human workers should be moved to positions where judgment and decisions beyond the abilities of robots are required.

38번

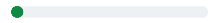
957 **motive**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Whatever the **motives**, the author's subjective conception of the world stands between the reader and the original, untouched world on which the story is based.

37번

958 **my**

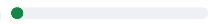
1회

- 1 Dear Ms. Green, **My** name is Donna Williams, a science teacher at Rogan High School.

18번

959 **name**

기초 · 수준 1



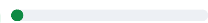
1회

- 1 Dear Ms. Green, My **name** is Donna Williams, a science teacher at Rogan High School.

18번

960 **narrow**

기초 · 수준 2



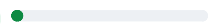
1회

- 1 Historical insight is not a matter of a continuous “**narrowing** down” of previous options, not of an approximation of the truth, but, on the contrary, is an “explosion” of possible points of view.

34번

961 **necessary**

기초 · 수준 2



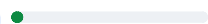
1회

- 1 Precision and determinacy are a **necessary** requirement for all meaningful scientific debate, and progress in the sciences is, to a large extent, the ongoing process of achieving ever greater precision.

34번

962 **neutral**

중간 · 수준 4



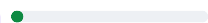
1회

- 1 The author has selected the content according to his own worldview and his own conception of relevance, in an attempt to be **neutral** and objective or convey a subjective view on the world.

37번

963 **nitrogenous**

심화 · 수준 8



1회

- 1 Inorganic nitrogen supplies are ② essential for maintaining moderate to high levels of productivity for many of the non-leguminous crop species, because organic supplies of **nitrogenous** materials often are either limited or more expensive than inorganic nitrogen fertilizers.

30번

964 **noise**

기초 · 수준 1



1회

- 1 Some environmental contaminants are difficult to avoid (the breathing of polluted air, the drinking of chemically contaminated public drinking water, **noise** in open public spaces); in these circumstances, exposure is largely involuntary.

22번

965 **note**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Thomas Kuhn **noted** that scientists “can agree in their identification of a paradigm without agreeing on, or even attempting to produce, a full interpretation or rationalization of it.” 23번

966 **now**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 **Now**, the sun was beginning to set, and her goal was still far beyond her reach. 19번

967 **numerous**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 It was Evelyn’s first time to explore the Badlands of Alberta, famous across Canada for its **numerous** dinosaur fossils. 19번

968 **nutrient**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 During this time, the cell absorbs water, sugars, amino acids, and other **nutrients** and assembles them into new, living protoplasm. 29번

969 **observable**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 According to this view, the (or perhaps, a) goal of science is to construct an economical framework of laws or generalizations that are capable of subsuming all **observable** phenomena. 40번

970 **observance**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Political institutions at central, regional, and local levels must allow users to devise their own regulations and independently ensure **observance**. 33번

971 **observe**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 By internalizing the costs of trash to consumers, there has been an **observed** decrease in the flow of garbage from households. 36번

972 **older**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 Popular formats can be said to enhance understanding by engaging an audience unwilling to endure the longer verbal orientation of **older** news formats. 32번

973 **ongoing**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Precision and determinacy are a necessary requirement for all meaningful scientific debate, and progress in the sciences is, to a large extent, the **ongoing** process of achieving ever greater precision. 34번

974 **orientation**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 Popular formats can be said to enhance understanding by engaging an audience unwilling to endure the longer verbal **orientation** of older news formats. 32번

975 **outline**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Cinema is valuable not for its ability to make visible the hidden **outlines** of our reality, but for its ability to reveal what reality itself veils — the dimension of fantasy. 39번

976 **outrage**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 Having no choice but to drink water contaminated with very high levels of arsenic, or being forced to passively breathe in tobacco smoke in restaurants, **outrages** people more than the personal choice of whether an individual smokes tobacco. 22번

977 **outside**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 Because of the inner qualities with which the individual is endowed through heritage and environment, the mind functions as a filter; every **outside** impression that passes through it is filtered and interpreted. 37번

978 **outsider**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 And from this perspective, the development of historical insight may indeed be regarded by the **outsider** as a process of creating ever more confusion, a continuous questioning of _____, rather than, as in the sciences, an ever greater approximation to the truth. 34번

979 **overflow**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 As a young amateur bone-hunter, she was **overflowing** with anticipation.

19번

980 **packaging**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The results have been greatly increased recycling and more careful attention by consumers to **packaging** and waste.

36번

981 **paint**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Donato Bramante, born in Fermignano, Italy, began to **paint** early in his life.

26번

982 **paralyze**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 * lay: 전문가가 아닌 ** **paralyze**: 마비시키다 *** commute: 통근

21번

983 **paralyzed**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are **paralyzed**, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not.

21번

984 **pass**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Because of the inner qualities with which the individual is endowed through heritage and environment, the mind functions as a filter; every outside impression that **passes** through it is filtered and interpreted.

37번

985 **passively**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Having no choice but to drink water contaminated with very high levels of arsenic, or being forced to **passively** breathe in tobacco smoke in restaurants, outrages people more than the personal choice of whether an individual smokes tobacco.

22번

986 **patient**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 In some cases lay people — farmers, fishermen, **patients**, native peoples — may have relevant experiences that scientists can learn from.

21번

987 **perceive**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 This chaos only gets processed and modified when **perceived** by a human mind.

37번

988 **percentage**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The above graphs show the **percentage** share of the global middle class by region in 2015 and its projected share in 2025.

25번

989 **performance**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 ③ As a consequence, firms do not only need to consider their internal organization in order to ensure sustainable business **performance**; they also need to take into account the entire ecosystem of units surrounding them.

35번

990 **perhaps**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 According to this view, the (or **perhaps**, a) goal of science is to construct an economical framework of laws or generalizations that are capable of subsuming all observable phenomena.

40번

991 **Peter**

1회

- 1 He planned the new Basilica of St. **Peter** in Rome — one of the most ambitious building projects in the history of humankind.

26번

992 **phenomena**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 According to this view, the (or perhaps, a) goal of science is to construct an economical framework of laws or generalizations that are capable of subsuming all observable **phenomena**.

40번

993 Philip 1회

- 1 Philip Kitcher and Wesley Salmon have suggested that there are two possible alternatives among philosophical theories of explanation. 40번

994 philosophical 중간 · 수준 4 1회

- 1 Philip Kitcher and Wesley Salmon have suggested that there are two possible alternatives among philosophical theories of explanation. 40번

995 physical 기초 · 수준 3 1회

- 1 Environmental hazards include biological, physical, and chemical ones, along with the human behaviors that promote or allow exposure. 22번

996 physicist 중간 · 수준 5 1회

- 1 Scientists have no special purchase on moral or ethical decisions; a climate scientist is no more qualified to comment on health care reform than a physicist is to judge the causes of bee colony collapse. 21번

997 Piero 1회

- 1 Later, he worked as an assistant of Piero della Francesca in Urbino. 26번

998 pistol 기초 · 수준 2 1회

- 1 We can make every detail of a watch or of a gun by machinery, but the machine cannot mend it when broken, much less a clock or a pistol!" 24번

999 planning 기초 · 수준 1 1회

- 1 (㉓) Workers should be included in the planning for new factories or the introduction of robots into existing plants, so they can participate in the process. 38번

1000 **play**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 (㉔) As Rudolf Arnheim puts it, “The creative power of the artist can only come into **play** where reality and the medium of representation do not coincide.” 39번

1001 **pleasure**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The creator of humour is putting ideas into people’s heads for the **pleasure** those ideas will bring, not to provide _____ information. 31번

1002 **poetic**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 If they are getting extra laughs by exaggerating the silliness of a situation or even by making up a few details, we are happy to grant them comic licence, a kind of **poetic** licence. 31번

1003 **political**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 **Political** institutions at central, regional, and local levels must allow users to devise their own regulations and independently ensure observance. 33번

1004 **polluted**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Some environmental contaminants are difficult to avoid (the breathing of **polluted** air, the drinking of chemically contaminated public drinking water, noise in open public spaces); in these circumstances, exposure is largely involuntary. 22번

1005 **poor**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 This is a significant insight, as it shows that prospects are **poor** for a centrally directed solution to the problem of the commons coming from a state power in comparison with a local solution for which users assume personal responsibility. 33번

1006 **Pope**

1회

- 1 Bramante moved to Rome in 1499 and participated in **Pope** Julius II’s plan for the renewal of Rome. 26번

1007 **potentially**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 (㉓) And what's worse, they could do nothing but turn filmmakers and audiences away from the fantasmatic dimension of cinema, **potentially** transforming film into a mere delivery device for representations of reality.

39번

1008 **practical**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Humour involves not just **practical** disengagement but cognitive disengagement.

31번

1009 **predominate**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 As long as the irrealism of the silent black and white film **predominated**, one could not take filmic fantasies for representations of reality.

39번

1010 **preferably**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 In order to serve any purpose at all, a social media presence must either solve a problem for the organization and its customers or result in an improvement of some sort (**preferably** a measurable one).

20번

1011 **preindustrial**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 The **preindustrial** blacksmith made things to order for people in his immediate community; customizing the product, modifying or transforming it according to the user, was routine.

24번

1012 **premium**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 But historical representation puts a **premium** on a proliferation of representations, hence not on the refinement of one representation but on the production of an ever more varied set of representations.

34번

1013 **prepare**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 After the cell has grown to the proper size, its metabolism shifts as it either **prepares** to divide or matures and ㉓ differentiates into a specialized cell.

29번

1014 **presuppose**

심화 · 수준 8

1회

- 1 These elements of shared practice thus need not **presuppose** any comparable unity in scientists' beliefs about what they are doing when they use them. 23번

1015 **primary**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 This view sees the explanation of individual events as **primary**, with the explanation of generalizations flowing from them. 40번

1016 **procedure**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The use of a paradigm in research typically addresses related problems by employing shared concepts, symbolic expressions, experimental and mathematical tools and **procedures**, and even some of the same theoretical statements. 23번

1017 **productivity**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Inorganic nitrogen supplies are ② essential for maintaining moderate to high levels of **productivity** for many of the non-leguminous crop species, because organic supplies of nitrogenous materials often are either limited or more expensive than inorganic nitrogen fertilizers. 30번

1018 **progress**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Precision and determinacy are a necessary requirement for all meaningful scientific debate, and **progress** in the sciences is, to a large extent, the ongoing process of achieving ever greater precision. 34번

1019 **promote**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Environmental hazards include biological, physical, and chemical ones, along with the human behaviors that **promote** or allow exposure. 22번

1020 **proper**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 After the cell has grown to the **proper** size, its metabolism shifts as it either prepares to divide or matures and ③ differentiates into a specialized cell. 29번

1021 **prospects**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 This is a significant insight, as it shows that **prospects** are poor for a centrally directed solution to the problem of the commons coming from a state power in comparison with a local solution for which users assume personal responsibility.

33번

1022 **provider**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 According to the market response model, it is increasing prices that drive **providers** to search for new sources, innovators to substitute, consumers to conserve, and alternatives to emerge.

36번

1023 **province**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 With industrialization and eventually with mass production, making things became the **province** of machine tenders with limited knowledge.

24번

1024 **provision**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Facing landfill costs, labor expenses, and related costs in the **provision** of garbage disposal, for example, some cities have required households to dispose of all waste in special trash bags, purchased by consumers themselves, and often costing a dollar or more each.

36번

1025 **push**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 (㉠) This is why, to a person, the first great theorists of film decried the introduction of sound and other technical innovations (such as color) that **pushed** film in the direction of realism.

39번

1026 **qualified**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Scientists have no special purchase on moral or ethical decisions; a climate scientist is no more **qualified** to comment on health care reform than a physicist is to judge the causes of bee colony collapse.

21번

1027 **questioning**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 And from this perspective, the development of historical insight may indeed be regarded by the outsider as a process of creating ever more confusion, a continuous **questioning** of _____, rather than, as in the sciences, an ever greater approximation to the truth.

34번

1028 **raise**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 The money **raised** through the tax can be used directly by the government either to supply services or to search for alternatives.

36번

1029 **rapid**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Indeed, contemporary news construction has come to rely on an increased use of faster editing tempos and ‘flashier’ presentational styles including the use of logos, sound-bites, **rapid** visual cuts and the ‘star quality’ of news readers.

32번

1030 **rare**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 Her life-long dream to find **rare** fossils of dinosaurs was about to come true.

19번

1031 **rationalization**

중간 · 수준 6 ●

1회

- 1 Thomas Kuhn noted that scientists “can agree in their identification of a paradigm without agreeing on, or even attempting to produce, a full interpretation or **rationalization** of it.

23번

1032 **reach**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 Now, the sun was beginning to set, and her goal was still far beyond her **reach**.

19번

1033 **realism**

중간 · 수준 5 ●

1회

- 1 (①) This is why, to a person, the first great theorists of film decried the introduction of sound and other technical innovations (such as color) that pushed film in the direction of **realism**.

39번

1034 **reason**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 For that **reason**, the people who monitor and control the behavior of users should also be users and/or have been given a mandate by all users.

33번

1035 **recent**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 Indeed, in **recent** years, scientists have begun to recognize this: the Arctic Climate Impact Assessment includes observations gathered from local native groups.

21번

1036 **recognize**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Indeed, in recent years, scientists have begun to **recognize** this: the Arctic Climate Impact Assessment includes observations gathered from local native groups.

21번

1037 **recycling**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 The results have been greatly increased **recycling** and more careful attention by consumers to packaging and waste.

36번

1038 **refinement**

중간 · 수준 5 ●

1회

- 1 But historical representation puts a premium on a proliferation of representations, hence not on the **refinement** of one representation but on the production of an ever more varied set of representations.

34번

1039 **reform**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Scientists have no special purchase on moral or ethical decisions; a climate scientist is no more qualified to comment on health care **reform** than a physicist is to judge the causes of bee colony collapse.

21번

1040 **regard**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 And from this perspective, the development of historical insight may indeed be **regarded** by the outsider as a process of creating ever more confusion, a continuous questioning of _____, rather than, as in the sciences, an ever greater approximation to the truth.

34번

1041 **regional**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Political institutions at central, **regional**, and local levels must allow users to devise their own regulations and independently ensure observance.

33번

1042 **regularity**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 That is, the explanation of scientific generalizations comes from the causal mechanisms that produce the **regularities**.

40번

1043 **regulation**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Political institutions at central, regional, and local levels must allow users to devise their own **regulations** and independently ensure observance.

33번

1044 **relationship**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 He had a close **relationship** with Leonardo da Vinci, and they worked together in that city.

26번

1045 **relevance**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 The author has selected the content according to his own worldview and his own conception of **relevance**, in an attempt to be neutral and objective or convey a subjective view on the world.

37번

1046 **relevant**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 In some cases lay people — farmers, fishermen, patients, native peoples — may have **relevant** experiences that scientists can learn from.

21번

1047 **rely**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Indeed, contemporary news construction has come to **rely** on an increased use of faster editing tempos and ‘flashier’ presentational styles including the use of logos, sound-bites, rapid visual cuts and the ‘star quality’ of news readers.

32번

1048 **remain**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 (④) It may be that robots are needed to reduce manufacturing costs so that the company **remains** competitive, but planning for such cost reductions should be done jointly by labor and management.

38번

1049 **renewal**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 Bramante moved to Rome in 1499 and participated in Pope Julius II's plan for the **renewal** of Rome.

26번

1050 **repetitive**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 (⑤) Since robots are particularly good at highly **repetitive** simple motions, the replaced human workers should be moved to positions where judgment and decisions beyond the abilities of robots are required.

38번

1051 **requirement**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 Precision and determinacy are a necessary **requirement** for all meaningful scientific debate, and progress in the sciences is, to a large extent, the ongoing process of achieving ever greater precision.

34번

1052 **respect**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 In spite of the likeness between the fictional and real world, the fictional world deviates from the real one in one important **respect**.

37번

1053 **response**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 According to the market **response** model, it is increasing prices that drive providers to search for new sources, innovators to substitute, consumers to conserve, and alternatives to emerge.

36번

1054 **responsible**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 Even the most complex cell has only a small number of parts, each ⑤ **responsible** for a distinct, well-defined aspect of cell life.

29번

1055 **restaurant**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Having no choice but to drink water contaminated with very high levels of arsenic, or being forced to passively breathe in tobacco smoke in **restaurants**, outrages people more than the personal choice of whether an individual smokes tobacco.

22번

1056 **restore**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Mending and **restoring** objects often require even more creativity than original production.

24번

1057 **retrain**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 **Retraining** current employees for new positions within the company will also greatly reduce their fear of being laid off.

38번

1058 **reveal**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Cinema is valuable not for its ability to make visible the hidden outlines of our reality, but for its ability to **reveal** what reality itself veils — the dimension of fantasy.

39번

1059 **risk**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 These factors are important when one considers how change (**risk** reduction) happens.

22번

1060 **Rogan**

1회

- 1 Dear Ms. Green, My name is Donna Williams, a science teacher at **Rogan** High School.

18번

1061 **role**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Indeed, one **role** of a paradigm is to enable scientists to work successfully without having to provide a detailed account of what they are doing or what they believe about it.

23번

1062 **rotation**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Some methods used in “organic” farming, however, such as the sensible use of crop **rotations** and specific combinations of cropping and livestock enterprises, can make important ⑤ contributions to the sustainability of rural ecosystems.

30번

1063 **routine**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The preindustrial blacksmith made things to order for people in his immediate community; customizing the product, modifying or transforming it according to the user, was **routine**.

24번

1064 **Rudolf**

- 1 (⑤) As **Rudolf** Arnheim puts it, “The creative power of the artist can only come into play where reality and the medium of representation do not coincide.”

39번

1065 **rural**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Some methods used in “organic” farming, however, such as the sensible use of crop rotations and specific combinations of cropping and livestock enterprises, can make important ⑤ contributions to the sustainability of **rural** ecosystems.

30번

1066 **Salmon**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Philip Kitcher and Wesley **Salmon** have suggested that there are two possible alternatives among philosophical theories of explanation.

40번

1067 **scale**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Large-**scale** adoption of “organic” farming methods, however, would ① reduce yields and increase production costs for many major crops.

30번

1068 **schedule**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Since you are an expert in online education, I would like to ask you to deliver a special lecture at the workshop **scheduled** for next month.

18번

1069 **School**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Dear Ms. Green, My name is Donna Williams, a science teacher at Rogan High **School**.

18번

1070 **seek**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 * subsume: 포섭(포함)하다 ** empirical: 경험적인 Scientific explanations can be made either by **seeking** the _____ number of principles covering all observations or by finding general _____ drawn from individual phenomena.

40번

1071 **select**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The author has **selected** the content according to his own worldview and his own conception of relevance, in an attempt to be neutral and objective or convey a subjective view on the world.

37번

1072 **sensible**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Some methods used in “organic” farming, however, such as the **sensible** use of crop rotations and specific combinations of cropping and livestock enterprises, can make important ⑤ contributions to the sustainability of rural ecosystems.

30번

1073 **serious**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 While current affairs programmes are often ‘**serious**’ in tone sticking to the ‘rules’ of balance, more popular programmes adopt a friendly, lighter, idiom in which we are invited to consider the impact of particular news items from the perspective of the ‘average person in the street’.

32번

1074 **shift**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 After the cell has grown to the proper size, its metabolism **shifts** as it either prepares to divide or matures and ③ differentiates into a specialized cell.

29번

1075 **sigh**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Looking at the slowly darkening ground before her, she **sighed** to herself, “I can’t believe I came all this way for nothing.

19번

1076 **significant**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 This is a **significant** insight, as it shows that prospects are poor for a centrally directed solution to the problem of the commons coming from a state power in comparison with a local solution for which users assume personal responsibility.

33번

1077 **silent**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 As long as the irrationalism of the **silent** black and white film predominated, one could not take filmic fantasies for representations of reality.

39번

1078 **silliness**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 If they are getting extra laughs by exaggerating the **silliness** of a situation or even by making up a few details, we are happy to grant them comic licence, a kind of poetic licence.

31번

1079 **sincerely**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 **Sincerely**, Donna Williams

18번

1080 **single**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 ② The resulting networks do not only cover the business units of a **single** firm but typically also include multiple units from different firms.

35번

1081 **situation**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 If they are getting extra laughs by exaggerating the silliness of a **situation** or even by making up a few details, we are happy to grant them comic licence, a kind of poetic licence.

31번

1082 **six**

- 1 ② The projected share of Asia Pacific in 2025, the largest among the **six** regions, is more than three times that of Europe in the same year.

25번

1083 **slowly**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Looking at the **slowly** darkening ground before her, she sighed to herself, "I can't believe I came all this way for nothing.

19번

1084 **small**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Even the most complex cell has only a **small** number of parts, each ⑤ responsible for a distinct, well-defined aspect of cell life.

29번

1085 **smaller**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Each daughter cell is **smaller** than the mother cell, and except for unusual cases, each grows until it becomes as large as the mother cell ② was.

29번

1086 **societal**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Reduction or elimination of these factors may require **societal** action, such as public awareness and public health measures.

22번

1087 **society**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 In many cases, weed control can be very difficult or require much hand labor if chemicals cannot be used, and ④ fewer people are willing to do this work as **societies** become wealthier.

30번

1088 **South**

●

1회

- 1 ④ Central and **South** America is not expected to change from 2015 to 2025 in its share of the global middle class.

25번

1089 **space**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Some environmental contaminants are difficult to avoid (the breathing of polluted air, the drinking of chemically contaminated public drinking water, noise in open public **spaces**); in these circumstances, exposure is largely involuntary.

22번

1090 spaghetti

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Indeed, someone listening to a funny story who tries to correct the teller — ‘No, he didn’t spill the **spaghetti** on the keyboard and the monitor, just on the keyboard’ — will probably be told by the other listeners to stop interrupting.

31번

1091 span

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Like whole individuals, cells have a life **span**.

29번

1092 specific

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Some methods used in “organic” farming, however, such as the sensible use of crop rotations and **specific** combinations of cropping and livestock enterprises, can make important ⑤ contributions to the sustainability of rural ecosystems.

30번

1093 spill

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Indeed, someone listening to a funny story who tries to correct the teller — ‘No, he didn’t **spill** the spaghetti on the keyboard and the monitor, just on the keyboard’ — will probably be told by the other listeners to stop interrupting.

31번

1094 spite

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 In **spite** of the likeness between the fictional and real world, the fictional world deviates from the real one in one important respect.

37번

1095 stable

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Elinor Ostrom found that there are several factors critical to bringing about **stable** institutional solutions to the problem of the commons.

33번

1096 stand

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Whatever the motives, the author’s subjective conception of the world **stands** between the reader and the original, untouched world on which the story is based.

37번

1097 **standard**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Lack of a **standard** interpretation or of an agreed reduction to rules will not prevent a paradigm from guiding research.”

23번

1098 **star**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 Indeed, contemporary news construction has come to rely on an increased use of faster editing tempos and ‘flashier’ presentational styles including the use of logos, sound-bites, rapid visual cuts and the ‘**star** quality’ of news readers.

32번

1099 **state**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 This is a significant insight, as it shows that prospects are poor for a centrally directed solution to the problem of the commons coming from a **state** power in comparison with a local solution for which users assume personal responsibility.

33번

1100 **statement**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 The use of a paradigm in research typically addresses related problems by employing shared concepts, symbolic expressions, experimental and mathematical tools and procedures, and even some of the same theoretical **statements**.

23번

1101 **stick**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 While current affairs programmes are often ‘serious’ in tone **sticking** to the ‘rules’ of balance, more popular programmes adopt a friendly, lighter, idiom in which we are invited to consider the impact of particular news items from the perspective of the ‘average person in the street’.

32번

1102 **stop**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 Indeed, someone listening to a funny story who tries to correct the teller — ‘No, he didn’t spill the spaghetti on the keyboard and the monitor, just on the keyboard’ — will probably be told by the other listeners to **stop** interrupting.

31번

1103 **street**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 While current affairs programmes are often ‘serious’ in tone sticking to the ‘rules’ of balance, more popular programmes adopt a friendly, lighter, idiom in which we are invited to consider the impact of particular news items from the perspective of the ‘average person in the **street**’.

32번

1104 **structural**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 However, they arguably work to reduce understanding by failing to provide the **structural** contexts for news events.

32번

1105 **study**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 His father encouraged him to **study** painting.

26번

1106 **subdivision**

중간 · 수준 5 ●

1회

- 1 “Manufacturers all work by machinery or by vast **subdivision** of labour and not, so to speak, by hand,” an 1896 Manual of Mending and Repairing explained.

24번

1107 **subject**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 Presentational styles have been **subject** to a tension between an informational-educational purpose and the need to engage us entertainingly.

32번

1108 **substantially**

중간 · 수준 5 ●

1회

- 1 Since their introduction, information systems have **substantially** changed the way business is conducted.

35번

1109 **substitute**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 According to the market response model, it is increasing prices that drive providers to search for new sources, innovators to **substitute**, consumers to conserve, and alternatives to emerge.

36번

1110 **successful**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 I am sure the lecture will help our teachers manage **successful** online science classes, and I hope we can learn from your insights.

18번

1111 **sugar**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 During this time, the cell absorbs water, **sugars**, amino acids, and other nutrients and assembles them into new, living protoplasm.

29번

1112 **sun**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Now, the **sun** was beginning to set, and her goal was still far beyond her reach.

19번

1113 **supply**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The money raised through the tax can be used directly by the government either to **supply** services or to search for alternatives.

36번

1114 **sure**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 I am **sure** the lecture will help our teachers manage successful online science classes, and I hope we can learn from your insights.

18번

1115 **surprising**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 ④ What cell metabolism and structure should be complex would not be **surprising**, but actually, they are rather simple and logical.

29번

1116 **surround**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 ③ As a consequence, firms do not only need to consider their internal organization in order to ensure sustainable business performance; they also need to take into account the entire ecosystem of units **surrounding** them.

35번

1117 **sustainability**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Some methods used in “organic” farming, however, such as the sensible use of crop rotations and specific combinations of cropping and livestock enterprises, can make important ⑤ contributions to the **sustainability** of rural ecosystems.

30번

1118 **sustainable**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 ③ As a consequence, firms do not only need to consider their internal organization in order to ensure **sustainable** business performance; they also need to take into account the entire ecosystem of units surrounding them.

35번

1119 **symbolic**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The use of a paradigm in research typically addresses related problems by employing shared concepts, **symbolic** expressions, experimental and mathematical tools and procedures, and even some of the same theoretical statements.

23번

1120 **systematization**

심화 · 수준 7

1회

- 1 Scientific explanations organize and systematize our knowledge of the empirical world; the more economical the **systematization**, the deeper our understanding of what is explained.

40번

1121 **systematize**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 Scientific explanations organize and **systematize** our knowledge of the empirical world; the more economical the systematization, the deeper our understanding of what is explained.

40번

1122 **technical**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 (①) This is why, to a person, the first great theorists of film decried the introduction of sound and other **technical** innovations (such as color) that pushed film in the direction of realism.

39번

1123 **televis**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 News, especially in its **televised** form, is constituted not only by its choice of topics and stories but by its _____.

32번

1124 **teller**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Indeed, someone listening to a funny story who tries to correct the **teller** — ‘No, he didn’t spill the spaghetti on the keyboard and the monitor, just on the keyboard’ — will probably be told by the other listeners to stop interrupting.

31번

1125 **tempo**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Indeed, contemporary news construction has come to rely on an increased use of faster editing **tempos** and ‘flashier’ presentational styles including the use of logos, sound-bites, rapid visual cuts and the ‘star quality’ of news readers.

32번

1126 **tender**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 With industrialization and eventually with mass production, making things became the province of machine **tenders** with limited knowledge.

24번

1127 **tension**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Presentational styles have been subject to a **tension** between an informational-educational purpose and the need to engage us entertainingly.

32번

1128 **theoretical**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The use of a paradigm in research typically addresses related problems by employing shared concepts, symbolic expressions, experimental and mathematical tools and procedures, and even some of the same **theoretical** statements.

23번

1129 **theorist**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 (㉠) This is why, to a person, the first great **theorists** of film decried the introduction of sound and other technical innovations (such as color) that pushed film in the direction of realism.

39번

1130 **theory**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Philip Kitcher and Wesley Salmon have suggested that there are two possible alternatives among philosophical **theories** of explanation.

40번

1131 **thereby**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 (㉔) But sound and color threatened to create just such an illusion, **thereby** destroying the very essence of film art.

39번

1132 **Thomas**

- 1 **Thomas** Kuhn noted that scientists “can agree in their identification of a paradigm without agreeing on, or even attempting to produce, a full interpretation or rationalization of it.

23번

1133 **thorough**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The reality of success in the social web for businesses is that creating a social media program begins not with insight into the latest social media tools and channels but with a **thorough** understanding of the organization’s own goals and objectives.

20번

1134 **threaten**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 (㉔) But sound and color **threatened** to create just such an illusion, thereby destroying the very essence of film art.

39번

1135 **three**

- 1 ㉔ The projected share of Asia Pacific in 2025, the largest among the six regions, is more than **three** times that of Europe in the same year.

25번

1136 **throughout**

- 1 After many hours of wandering **throughout** the deserted lands, however, she was unsuccessful.

19번

1137 **tone**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 While current affairs programmes are often ‘serious’ in **tone** sticking to the ‘rules’ of balance, more popular programmes adopt a friendly, lighter, idiom in which we are invited to consider the impact of particular news items from the perspective of the ‘average person in the street’.

32번

1138 **topic**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 News, especially in its televised form, is constituted not only by its choice of **topics** and stories but by its _____.

32번

1139 **tough**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and women who have devoted their lives to sorting out **tough** questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not.

21번

1140 **travel**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 She had not **travelled** this far for the bones of common dinosaur species.

19번

1141 **trouble**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 Blind trust will get us into at least as much **trouble** as no trust at all.

21번

1142 **turn**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 (㉓) And what’s worse, they could do nothing but **turn** filmmakers and audiences away from the fantasmatic dimension of cinema, potentially transforming film into a mere delivery device for representations of reality.

39번

1143 **twin**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 A cell is “born” as a **twin** when its mother cell divides, ① producing two daughter cells.

29번

1144 **uncover**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 According to it, a scientific explanation of a phenomenon consists of **uncovering** the mechanisms that produced the phenomenon of interest.

40번

1145 **under**

●

1회

- 1 One is the view that scientific explanation consists in the unification of broad bodies of phenomena **under** a minimal number of generalizations.

40번

1146 **understand**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Scientists need only **understand** how to use these various elements in ways that others would accept.

23번

1147 **unification**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 One is the view that scientific explanation consists in the **unification** of broad bodies of phenomena under a minimal number of generalizations.

40번

1148 **unity**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 These elements of shared practice thus need not presuppose any comparable **unity** in scientists' beliefs about what they are doing when they use them.

23번

1149 **unmasking**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 It therefore aims at the **unmasking** of previous illusions of determinacy and precision by the production of new and alternative representations, rather than at achieving truth by a careful analysis of what was right and wrong in those previous representations.

34번

1150 **unnecessary**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 (㉔) Since cinema was an entirely fantasmatic art, these innovations were completely **unnecessary**.

39번

1151 **unsuccessful**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 After many hours of wandering throughout the deserted lands, however, she was **unsuccessful**.

19번

1152 **until**

●

1회

- 1 Each daughter cell is smaller than the mother cell, and except for unusual cases, each grows **until** it becomes as large as the mother cell ② was.

29번

1153 **untouched**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Whatever the motives, the author's subjective conception of the world stands between the reader and the original, **untouched** world on which the story is based.

37번

1154 **unusual**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Each daughter cell is smaller than the mother cell, and except for **unusual** cases, each grows until it becomes as large as the mother cell ② was.

29번

1155 **unwilling**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Popular formats can be said to enhance understanding by engaging an audience **unwilling** to endure the longer verbal orientation of older news formats.

32번

1156 **Urbino**

●

1회

- 1 Later, he worked as an assistant of Piero della Francesca in **Urbino**.

26번

1157 **vague**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 A social media program is not merely the fulfillment of a **vague** need to manage a “presence” on popular social networks because “everyone else is doing it.”

20번

1158 **valuable**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Cinema is **valuable** not for its ability to make visible the hidden outlines of our reality, but for its ability to reveal what reality itself veils — the dimension of fantasy.

39번

1159 value

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 ① This is particularly true for business in the shape and form of cooperation between firms that involves an integration of **value** chains across multiple units.

35번

1160 varied

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 But historical representation puts a premium on a proliferation of representations, hence not on the refinement of one representation but on the production of an ever more **varied** set of representations.

34번

1161 various

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Scientists need only understand how to use these **various** elements in ways that others would accept.

23번

1162 vast

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 “Manufacturers all work by machinery or by **vast** subdivision of labour and not, so to speak, by hand,” an 1896 Manual of Mending and Repairing explained.

24번

1163 veil

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 Cinema is valuable not for its ability to make visible the hidden outlines of our reality, but for its ability to reveal what reality itself **veils** — the dimension of fantasy.

39번

1164 verbal

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Popular formats can be said to enhance understanding by engaging an audience unwilling to endure the longer **verbal** orientation of older news formats.

32번

1165 Vinci

●

1회

- 1 He had a close relationship with Leonardo da **Vinci**, and they worked together in that city.

26번

1166 **visible**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Cinema is valuable not for its ability to make **visible** the hidden outlines of our reality, but for its ability to reveal what reality itself veils — the dimension of fantasy.

39번

1167 **visual**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Indeed, contemporary news construction has come to rely on an increased use of faster editing tempos and ‘flashier’ presentational styles including the use of logos, sound-bites, rapid **visual** cuts and the ‘star quality’ of news readers.

32번

1168 **wander**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 After many hours of **wandering** throughout the deserted lands, however, she was unsuccessful.

19번

1169 **watch**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 We can make every detail of a **watch** or of a gun by machinery, but the machine cannot mend it when broken, much less a clock or a pistol!”

24번

1170 **wealthier**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 In many cases, weed control can be very difficult or require much hand labor if chemicals cannot be used, and ④ fewer people are willing to do this work as societies become **wealthier**.

30번

1171 **web**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The reality of success in the social **web** for businesses is that creating a social media program begins not with insight into the latest social media tools and channels but with a thorough understanding of the organization’s own goals and objectives.

20번

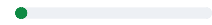
1172 **weed**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 In many cases, **weed** control can be very difficult or require much hand labor if chemicals cannot be used, and ④ fewer people are willing to do this work as societies become wealthier.

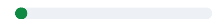
30번

1173 **Wesley**

1회

- 1 Philip Kitcher and **Wesley** Salmon have suggested that there are two possible alternatives among philosophical theories of explanation.

40번

1174 **whatever**

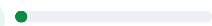
1회

- 1 **Whatever** the motives, the author's subjective conception of the world stands between the reader and the original, untouched world on which the story is based.

37번

1175 **willing**

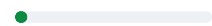
기초 · 수준 2



1회

- 1 In many cases, weed control can be very difficult or require much hand labor if chemicals cannot be used, and ④ fewer people are **willing** to do this work as societies become wealthier.

30번

1176 **within**

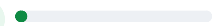
1회

- 1 Retraining current employees for new positions **within** the company will also greatly reduce their fear of being laid off.

38번

1177 **woman**

기초 · 수준 1



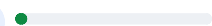
1회

- 1 But without some degree of trust in our designated experts — the men and **women** who have devoted their lives to sorting out tough questions about the natural world we live in — we are paralyzed, in effect not knowing whether to make ready for the morning commute or not.

21번

1178 **worldview**

중간 · 수준 5



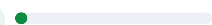
1회

- 1 The author has selected the content according to his own **worldview** and his own conception of relevance, in an attempt to be neutral and objective or convey a subjective view on the world.

37번

1179 **worry**

기초 · 수준 1



1회

- 1 Introduction of robots into factories, while employment of human workers is being reduced, creates **worry** and fear.

38번

1180 **worse**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 (③) And what's **worse**, they could do nothing but turn filmmakers and audiences away from the fantasmatic dimension of cinema, potentially transforming film into a mere delivery device for representations of reality.

39번

1181 **yield**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 Large-scale adoption of "organic" farming methods, however, would ① reduce **yields** and increase production costs for many major crops.

30번

1182 **young**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 As a **young** amateur bone-hunter, she was overflowing with anticipation.

19번

NEXT STEP

아는 단어가 독해를 망치는 이유 - 완전판

- ✓ 1:1 번역 탈피 → 단어의 본질적 이미지 각인
- ✓ “외웠는데 안 읽혀요” → 실전용 '0.001초 독해 스위치' 장착
- ✓ 복잡하게 꼬인 구문 → 어순 그대로 치고 나가는 직독직해 훈련
- ✓ 역대 수능 기출 문장 완벽 해부 및 즉각 적용



휴대폰 카메라로 **QR 코드**를 찍으면
완전판 안내가 바로 열립니다.

화면으로 보고 계신다면 아래 주소를 누르세요.

peshare.com/word/sat_allinone.jsp

지문을 막는 건 모르는 단어가 아니라, **잘못 알고 있는 단어**입니다.

수능 기출 단어 전체와 문장은 peshare.com/word/sat/ 에서, 내 약한 부분은 peshare.com/skill/ (AI 실력 진단)에서 확인
할 수 있습니다.